

INDEX TO PHYTOLOGIA VOLUMES 21-25

Michael J. Warnock

Texas Regional Institute for Environmental Studies, Sam Houston State University,
Huntsville, Texas 77341 U.S.A.

ABSTRACT

A summary of taxonomic citations found in *Phytologia* is made in order to facilitate searching for references to particular plants in the journal. The taxon index for the first volume of *Phytologia* included entries at the species level and above. However, indices for volumes 2 through 67 included entries only at the genus level and above. The present summary of taxon citations includes all citations from volumes 21 through 25. Later summaries will include the remaining volumes through volume 67. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced on the indicated page.

KEY WORDS: Taxonomic index, new taxa, nomenclature

Taxonomic citations from volumes 21 through 25 are listed alphabetically. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced in volumes 21 through 25 of *Phytologia*.

- Abies* 22:36,435; 23:158,226,228,297; 24:3,126,
242
concolor 23:297
fraseri 22:435
mariesii 24:3
Abronia 21:280
Abuta 25:32,34,37-42,45,46,48
aristeguietae 25:37,38,40
brevifolia 25:32,41,48
candollei 25:37
fluminum 25:32,38-40
grandifolia 25:42,48
grisebachii 25:37
limaciifolia 25:34
negroensis 25:37,48
obovata 25:41,42
pahni 25:38,39
panamensis 25:41
panurensis 25:41,48
racemosa 25:40,42
sandwithiana 25:42
selloana 25:41
solimoensis 25:40,41
splendida 25:37
velutina 25:41
verruculosa 25:45,46
Acacia 21:370; 22:31,455; 23:187,190,210,221,
302; 24:255,256
farnesiana 22:455; 24:256
Acalypha 22:90,91
phleoides 22:90
uleana 22:90,91
Acanthaceae 25:113,433,465
Acanthodesmos 21:405-407
distichus 21:405,406
Acantholippia 22:294-297; 23:433
deserticola 22:295; 23:433
hastulata 22:295
riojana 22:296
salsoides 22:295
seriphioides 22:296; 23:433
trifida 22:297
Acanthostyles 22:109,111-113
buniifolius 22:111
sauechicoensis 22:112
Aceraceae 23:255
Acetabularia 21:131

- Achillea* 23:3,81-83,87,138; 24:223
borealis 23:82
lanulosa 23:82
megacephala 23:82
millefolium 23:81-83; 24:223
 var. *alpicola* 23:82
 var. *borealis* 23:82,83
 var. *californica* 23:83
 var. *lanulosa* 23:82
 var. *megacephala* 23:82
 var. *Millefolium* 23:83
 var. *nigrescens* 23:82,83
 var. *occidentalis* 23:82,83
 forma *purpurea* 23:82
 forma *rosea* 23:82
 forma *roseiflora* 23:82
 forma *roseoides* 23:82
multiflora 23:82
Ptarmica 23:81
 forma *multiplex* 23:81
sibirica 23:81,82
Acidodontium 21:9
 megalocarpum 21:9
Acritopappus 24:108,112,395,401-403
 confertus 24:402
 irwinii 24:402,403
 longifolia 24:403
 longifolius 24:403
 Acrobolaceae 21:18
Acrocryphaea 25:109
 filiformis 25:109
Acrohynella 21:248
Acroslasia 21:280,287
 desertorum 21:280
 tridentata 21:287
Actinella 23:80,138
 Richardsonii 23:80
Actinidia 23:467
 polygama 23:467
Actinodontium 21:249
Actinomeris 24:248
 alternifolia 24:248
Adelobotrys 24:195-197
 acreana 24:195,196
 boissierana 24:197
 fuscescens 24:197
 klugii 24:196
 macrophylla 24:195,196
 marginata 24:196,197
 rotundifolia 24:196
 spruceana 24:197
 subsessilis 24:196
Adelothecium 21:14,249,250
 bogotensis 21:14
Adenia 21:494
Adenocalymma 25:458
 hosmeca 25:458
 macrocarpa 25:458
 sagotii 25:458
Adenocaulon 23:7,65,138
 bicolor 23:65
Adenopetalum 25:372
Adiantum 21:431; 23:446,450; 25:168,450,453,456
 latifolium 25:453,456
 macrophyllum 23:446
 obliquum 25:450
 trapeziforme 23:450
Adoxa 22:319; 23:138
 Moschatellina 22:319
 Adoxaceae 22:316,318
Aecidium 22:457; 23:292,293
 elongatum 23:293
 spgazzinianum 23:293
 verbenae 23:292,293
 verbenicola 23:292,293
 verbenicolium 22:457
 verbeniphilum 23:293
Aechmea 24:419-444,449-452
 abbreviata 24:425,433
 aciculosa 24:429,433
 subgen. *Aechmea* 24:419,421,427,429
 alba 24:431,433
 allenii 24:429,433
 alopecurus 24:430,431,433
 amazonica 24:442
 ampla 24:422,433,450
 ampullacea 24:442
 var. *longifolia* 24:442
 andradii 24:442
 angustifolia 24:424,434,442
 anomala 24:428,434
 apocalypitica 24:427,434
 aquilegia 24:423,434,444
 var. *aquilegia* 24:434,444
 var. *chrysocoma* 24:434,444
 araneosa 24:424,434
 aripensis 24:421,434,444,449
 aureo-rosea 24:442
 azurea 24:426,434
 bahiana 24:424,434
 bambusioides 24:423,434
 basi-lateralis 24:432,434,444
 benrathii 24:440,442
 bernoulliana 24:442
 bicolor 24:427,434
 blanchetiana 24:422,434,443,450
 blumenavii 24:427,434
 boliviana 24:442
 brachycaulis 24:420,434
 brachyclada 24:424,434
 bracteata 24:424,434,442,443
 var. *bracteata* 24:434
 var. *pacifica* 24:434
 brassicoides 24:421,435,444
 brevicollis 24:420,435
 bromeliifolia 24:431,435,442,443
 var. *bromeliifolia* 24:435
 var. *rubra* 24:435
 caesia 24:428,435,452
 calatheoides 24:432,435
 calyculata 24:430,435,443,444
 campanulata 24:420,435

- candida* 24:427,435
capitata 24:423,444
capixabae 24:442
cariocae 24:433,435,443
castanea 24:433,435
castelnavii 24:426,435,443,451
caudata 24:427,435
 var. *caudata* 24:435
 var. *variegata* 24:435
 var. *eipperii* 24:435
chantinii 24:428,435,442,452
chlorophylla 24:432,435
chromatica 24:442
coelestis 24:427,435
comata 24:430,435,443
 var. *comata* 24:435,443
 var. *makotana* 24:435
conifera 24:432,435
contracta 24:428,435
corallina 24:421,435
corymbosa 24:420,435,443
constantinii 24:424,435,444
cumingii 24:442
cylindrata 24:427,430,435,442
cymoso-paniculata 24:425,435
dactylina 24:422,429,435
dealbata 24:428,435
depressa 24:432,435
dichlamydea 24:428,435,436
 var. *dichlamydea* 24:435
 var. *pariaensis* 24:436
 var. *trinitensis* 24:436
distichantha 24:428,436,442,443
 forma *albiflora* 24:436
 var. *canaliculata* 24:436
 forma *distichantha* 24:436
 var. *distichantha* 24:436,443
 var. *glaziovii* 24:436,442,443
 var. *schlumbergeri* 24:436,442,443
downsiana 24:423,425,436
drakeana 24:429,436
dryanderiae 24:442
eggersii 24:424,436
egleriana 24:426,436
 var. *egleriana* 24:436
 var. *major* 24:436
ellipsoidea 24:442
eriostachya 24:442
eurycorymbus 24:423,436,450
farinosa 24:421,436,442
 var. *conglomerata* 24:436
 var. *discolor* 24:436,442
 var. *farinosa* 24:436,442
 var. *fasciata* 24:436
 var. *purpurea* 24:436
fasciata 24:419,428,433,442
fendleri 24:425,436,443,451
fernandae 24:432,436
ferruginea 24:420,436
filicaulis 24:425,436,451
fosteriana 24:423,436,444
fraseri 24:429,437
fraudulosa 24:422,437
friedrichsthali 24:442
fulgens 24:421,437
 var. *discolor* 24:437
 var. *fulgens* 24:437
galeottei 24:420,437
gamosepala 24:427,437
 var. *gamosepala* 24:437
 var. *nivea* 24:437
germinyana 24:432,437
gigantea 24:421,423,437,449
glaziovii 24:436,442
glomerata 24:436,442
 var. *discolor* 24:442
 var. *farinosa* 24:436
gracilis 24:427,437
guaratubensis 24:426,437
hamata 24:442
hoppii 24:421,437
hostilis 24:432,437
huebneri 24:422,433,437
humilis 24:442
hystrix 24:438,442
iguana 24:425,437
inconspicua 24:442
inermis 24:442
involutrata 24:429,437
involucrifera 24:442
jucunda 24:442
kertesziae 24:427,437
kienastii 24:441,442
kleinii 24:430,437
kuntzeana 24:422,437
lagenaria 24:442
lalindei 24:442
lamarchei 24:431,437,442
 subgen. *Lamprococcus* 24:419,420
lanjouwii 24:423,437,444
lasseri 24:425,437
lateralis 24:432,437
latifolia 24:442
lavandulacea 24:442
laxiflora 24:442
leucocarpa 24:424,437,442
leucolepis 24:433,437
lindenii 24:435,443
lingulata 24:424,437,443,444
 var. *froesii* 24:437
 var. *lingulata* 24:437,444
 var. *patentissima* 24:437,444
longicuspis 24:422,437,439
lueddemanniana 24:420,437,449
macracantha 24:443
macrochlamys 24:421,427,437
 subgen. *Macrochordion* 24:419,431
maculata 24:432,437
magdaleneae 24:432,438
 var. *magdaleneae* 24:438
 var. *quadricolor* 24:438
mariae-reginae 24:429,438,442

- marmorata* 24:443
matudae 24:425,438
mcvaughii 24:420,438
megalantha 24:425,438,451
melinonii 24:426,438
inertensii 24:422,438,442,443
mexicana 24:420,438,442
miniata 24:421,438
 var. *discolor* 24:438
 var. *miniata* 24:438
mitis 24:443
mollis 24:421,438
mucroniflora 24:443
myrfordii 24:423,438,444
multiflora 24:432,438
muricata 24:433,443,444
mutica 24:421,438
myriophylla 24:443
nallyi 24:424,426,438
nervata 24:431,438
nidularioides 24:423,438
nivea 24:426,438
nudicaulis 24:430,438,442,443
 var. *aureo-rosea* 24:438,442
 var. *capitata* 24:438
 var. *cuspidata* 24:438,443
 var. *nudicaulis* 24:438
 var. *pleurifolia* 24:438
 var. *sulcata* 24:443
organensis 24:427,438
orlandiana 24:421,438
ornata 24:430,438,439,442,443
 var. *hohneana* 24:439
 var. *nationalis* 24:439
 var. *ornata* 24:438,442
 subgen. *Origiesia* 24:419,426,430
ortgiesii 24:440,443
pallida 24:433,439
paniculata 24:422,433,439
paniculigera 24:425,439,442
pectinata 24:429,439
penduliflora 24:426,439,442,443
perforata 24:433,439
phanerophlebia 24:423,439,450
piment-velosoi 24:426,439
 var. *glabra* 24:439
 var. *piment-velosoi* 24:439
pineliana 24:431,439
 var. *minuta* 24:439
 var. *pineliana* 24:439
pitcairnioides 24:429,439
pittieri 24:422,439,450
 subgen. *Platyaechmea* 24:419,428,433
platyphylla 24:443
platzmannii 24:443
 subgen. *Podaechmea* 24:419,420
podantha 24:420,439
poepigii 24:443
politii 24:426,439
polystachya 24:443
 var. *excavata* 24:443
 var. *longifolia* 24:443
portoides 24:443
 subgen. *Poithuava* 24:419,429
prancei 24:422,439,450
prava 24:422,440
pubescens 24:422,429,440,443
pulchella 24:443
pulchra 24:443
purpurea 24:443
purpurea-coerulea 24:443
purpurea-rosea 24:424,426,451
purpureo-rosea 24:440
 subgen. *Purpurospadix* 24:420,432
pyramidalis 24:424,440,450
racinae 24:421,440,449
 var. *erecta* 24:440
 var. *racinae* 24:440
 var. *tubiforme* 24:440
ramosa 24:440
 var. *festiva* 24:440
 var. *ramosa* 24:440
recurvata 24:419,426,440,442,443
 var. *benrathii* 24:440,442
 var. *recurvata* 24:440,442
 var. *orgiesii* 24:440,443
rematiflora 24:434,443
retusa 24:428,440
roberto-seidelii 24:431,440
rodriguesiana 24:421,440,444
romeroi 24:429,440
rubens 24:421,440,444
rubiginosa 24:432,440
rubra 24:443
saxicola 24:432,440
schultesiana 24:443
selloana 24:443
serrata 24:429,440
servitensis 24:424,426,440
 var. *exigua* 24:440
 var. *servitensis* 24:440
setigera 24:422,440
smithiorum 24:428,440,442
spectabilis 24:424,425,440
sphaerocephala 24:433,440,443
spicata 24:443
sprucei 24:443
squarrosa 24:430,440
standleyi 24:443
stelligera 24:424,440
stenosepala 24:424,440
strobilacea 24:432,441
subpetiolata 24:430,441
tessmannii 24:429,441,452
thyriflora 24:443
tillandsioides 24:429,441,442
 var. *kienastii* 24:441,442
 var. *tillandsioides* 24:441
tinctoria 24:443
tocantina 24:426,441,451
tomentosa 24:424,441
tonduzii 24:429,430,441

- triangularis* 24:431,441
tricolor 24:443
tritica 24:431,441
 var. *capensis* 24:441
 var. *tritica* 24:441
turbinoalix 24:431,441
vanhoutteana 24:430,441
veitchii 24:432,441
victoriana 24:421,441,442
 var. *discolor* 24:441
 var. *victoriana* 24:441,442
warasii 24:421,441
weberbaueri 24:429,441,452
weilbachii 24:420,441,449
 var. *leodiensis* 24:441
 var. *weilbachii* 24:441
werdermannii 24:425,441
wittmackiana 24:433,441
woronowii 24:441
zebrina 24:428
Aegiphila 25:282,303,313
 elata 25:303
 foetida 25:313
Aegephila 25:282
Aeghiphila 25:318
 hassleri 25:318
Aegiphila 22:6,281,290,503; 23:314,315,318,319,
 415-418,427; 25:220,227-229,235-238,
 240-242,282,285-306,308-323,325,368,
 408-417,430
 alata 25:304
 alba 25:288
 amazonica 25:289
 anomala 25:227,289
 arborea 25:318
 arborescens 25:235,293,322,323,325
 β *breviflora* 25:322
 forma *breviflora* 25:235,293,322,325
 var. *breviflora* 25:322
 forma *foeinina* 25:235,293,322
 α *longiflora* 25:293
 forma *longiflora* 25:235,293,325
 var. *longiflora* 25:293
 forma *inascula* 25:235,293,322
 arctica 25:290
 australis 25:290
 barbadensis 25:290,295,368,408
 berteriana 25:301
 bogotensis 25:220,238,290,291,300
 var. *aequinoctialis* 25:291
 forma *ternata* 25:220,291
 boliviana 25:292
 brachiata 25:292,301,319
 branchiata 25:292
 bracteolosa 25:235,293,325
 brasilensis 25:294
 breviflora 25:294
 buchtienii 25:294
 candelabrum 25:294,296,414
 capitata 25:294
 casseliaeformis 25:295
 caucensis 25:295
 cayomensis 25:295
 cephalophora 25:295,296,302,321,408
 chotzkiana 23:427; 25:416
 chrysantha 23:418; 25:294,296,297,408,412,
 417
 var. *glabra* 25:296,297
 conturbata 25:297
 cordata 23:417; 25:297,298,321
 var. *colombiana* 25:297,321
 var. *villosissima* 25:298
 cordifolia 25:298
 coriacea 25:299
 cornifolia 25:304
 costaricensis 23:416; 25:299
 costaricensis 23:416; 25:299
 crenata 25:299
 cuatrecasasi 22:6; 25:291,300
 var. *nitida* 22:6; 25:300
 cuneata 25:228,300,301
 var. *hirsutissima* 25:301
 dentata 25:301
 deppeana 23:416; 25:227,295,296,301,302,
 408
 duckei 25:303
 elata 22:503; 23:417; 25:228,235,240,303,
 304,306,408,412
 elegans 25:308
 elongata 25:308
 exiguiflora 25:308
 falcata 25:308
 farinosa 25:309
 fasciculata 25:310
 fendleri 25:310
 ferruginea 25:310,413
 filipes 25:310,311,314
 floribunda 25:228,235,312,415
 flumensis 25:312
 fluminensis 25:312
 foetida 25:313
 froesi 25:314
 glabrata 25:287,314
 glandifera 25:416
 glandulifera 23:417; 25:235,302,311,314,315,
 416
 var. *paraënsis* 25:314
 var. *pyramidata* 25:235,302,315
 gleasonii 25:316
 glomerata 25:316
 gloriosa 23:314,418; 25:316
 var. *paraënsis* 23:314,418; 25:316
 goeldiana 25:316
 goudotiana 25:316
 gracilis 25:315
 grandis 25:317
 graveolens 25:235,317
 guianensis 25:318
 guianensis 25:317,318,325,408
 guyanensis 25:317
 hassleri 25:292,318

- hassleriana* 25:318
hastingsiana 25:319
haughtii 23:417; 25:319
herzogii 25:320
hirsuta 25:320
 var. *colombiana* 25:320
hirsutissima 25:320
hoehnei 25:296,298,321
 var. *puyensis* 25:321
 var. *spectabilis* 25:296,298,321
hoffmannioides 23:427; 25:321
insignis 25:322
integrifolia 22:281,290; 23:427; 25:235,236, 241,293,318,322,323,408
intermedia 25:323,409
khatzkiana 25:416
khatzkyana 25:415
killipii 25:410
killippii 25:410
knatzkiana 23:427; 25:416
laeta 25:410
laevis 25:296,304,305,411,412,417
 forma *angustifolia* 25:411
lanata 25:413
lanceolata 25:413,414
lanta 25:413
lavis 25:411
laxicipulis 23:415; 25:414
laxiflora 25:305,312,412,415
lehmannii 25:415
levis 25:304,306,411,412
lewisiana 25:415
lhotskiana 25:415
lhotzkiana 23:427; 25:415,416
lhotzkiana 25:415
lhotzkyana 25:415,416
lotzkyana 25:415
longifolia 25:411,417
longipetiolata 25:296,297,417
luschnathi 25:417
lutea 25:296,411,412
macrophylla 25:304,305
magnifica 25:414
manabea 25:411
martinicensis 23:318,319; 25:227,290,295, 305,308,311,314-316,368,408,414
 forma *barbadeusis* 25:368,408
 forma *falcata* 25:308
mediterranea 25:228,294
 var. *brevilobata* 25:294
membranacea 25:228
microcalycina 23:314,418
mollis 25:228,430
 var. *intermedia*
 var. *surfaceana* 25:430
multiflora 25:237
nervosa 23:318
odontophylla 23:417; 25:289
oligoneura 23:319
ovata 25:320
pacifica 25:301
panamensis 23:416; 25:228,315
paniculata 25:309,315,414
parviflora 25:228,229
pendula 23:427; 25:410
pubescens 25:313
pulcherrima 25:322
pyramidata 25:315,316
quinduensis 25:242
racemosa 23:314
riedeliana 25:319
sarmentosa 25:411
sessiliflora 25:300
solanifolia 25:293
sordida 25:287
spicata 23:417,418; 25:236,298
stricta 25:410
subthyrsoideum 25:235,288
surfaceana 25:416
sylvatica 25:304
ternifolia 25:220,235,238,291
tetragona 25:317
umbellata 23:427; 25:288
umbraculiformis 25:287
valerii 25:289
venezuelensis 25:228
 var. *serrata* 25:228
vestita 25:416
villosissima 25:298
vitelliniflora 23:315; 25:229,414
Aegiphilla 25:282
Aegiphyla 23:427; 25:282,288,292,301,304,312, 313,315,322,323,410,411,415
 arborescens 25:322
 brachiata 25:292,301
 cornifolia 25:304
 elata 25:304
 fluminensis 25:312
 foetida 25:313
 inflexa 25:288
 integrifolia 25:323
 laeta 25:410
 laevigata 25:288
 laevis 25:411
 lhotzkiana 25:415
 lutea 25:411
 nuxia 25:288
 pendula 23:427; 25:315
 stipulata 25:288
 umbellata 25:288
 viburnifolia 25:288
Aegiphylloides 25:289,304,318,323
amazonica 25:289
discolor 25:323
elata 25:304
hassleri 25:318
integrifolia 25:323
Aegipijila 25:308
 falcata 25:308
Aegophila 25:282
Aegyphila 25:282,308
 falcata 25:308

- Aenictus* 24:165
Aeschynomene 23:321; 25:398
 amorphoides 25:398
 genistoides 23:321
 irwinii 23:321
 mucronulata 25:398
Agalinis 22:326,337,338; 23:134,135,138
 apera 22:337; 23:134
 purpurea 22:337; 23:134
 var. *parviflora* 22:337; 23:134
 var. *racemulosa* 22:337
 tenuifolia 22:337,338; 23:134
 var. *parviflora* 22:338; 23:134,135
 var. *tenuifolia* 23:135
Aganon 22:209
 umbellata 22:209
 Agaricaceae 24:261
Agastache 22:374,376,377; 23:138
 anethiodora 22:376
 Foeniculum 22:376
 forma *Bernardii* 22:376
 forma *candida* 22:376,377
 scrophulariifolia 22:376
Agave 21:98; 23:187
 americana 21:98
Ageratella 24:273
 microphylla 24:273
Ageratina 21:394; 22:41,145,148; 23:153; 24:79-103,105,170,272-274,278,282
 abronia 24:80
 adenophora 24:273
 allenii 24:80,83,85,98,102
 altissima 24:80
 anchista 24:80,91
 anisochroma 24:81,98,99
 arsenei 24:273
 aschenborniana 24:80,82,100,273
 badia 24:83,89,95,102
 barbensis 24:80,83,102
 bellidifolia 24:273
 blepharilepis 24:273
 boyacensis 24:84
 brevipes 24:273
 burgeri 24:85,101
 calaminthifolia 24:273
 calophylla 24:274
 campyloclada 24:274
 cardiophylla 24:274
 cartagoensis 24:85,101
 cerifera 24:86,274
 chiapensis 24:274
 chiriquensis 24:86,100
 choricephala 24:274
 contorta 24:87
 costaricensis 24:87,101
 crenaea 24:274
 cuatrecasasi 24:88
 cupressora 24:89
 cylindrica 24:89,274
 diversipila 24:89,98,102
 dolichobasis 24:90,274
 esmeraldae 24:90
 espinosarum 24:274
 geminata 24:90,95,274
 halbertiana 24:90,274
 helenae 24:90,94,101
 infernillensis 24:91
 isolepis 24:79
 ixioclodon 24:79,92,100
 kupperi 24:79,92,100
 lasia 24:79
 lasioneura 24:92,274
 lemmonii 24:79,274
 leptodictyon 24:274
 ligustrina 24:99
 longipetiolata 24:92
 maireriana 24:274
 malacolepis 24:274
 modesta 24:93
 molinae 24:91,93,94,101
 muelleri 24:274
 multiserrata 24:94
 mutiscuense 24:84
 mutiscuensis 24:94
 nelsonii 24:94
 subgen. *Neogreenella* 23:153; 24:79,84,86-90,92,94,95,98
 ocanensis 24:88
 subgen. *Pachythamnus* 23:153
 pazcuarensis 24:274
 pentlandiana 23:153
 petiolaris 24:274
 plethadenia 24:95
 prunellifolia 24:274
 purpusii 24:274
 reticulifera 24:95,100
 rhomboidea 24:274
 rubricaulis 24:274
 schaffneri 24:274
 scopulora 24:91
 scorodonioides 24:274
 sternbergiana 24:80
 standleyi 24:95,101
 subcordata 24:87,96,100,282
 subglabra 24:89,97,98,102
 subintegra 24:274
 thyrsiflora 24:274
 tinifolia 24:88
 tonduzii 24:98,101
 trapezoidea 24:98
 triniona 24:98,274
 viscosa 24:88
 viscosissima 24:274
 vulcanica 24:96,99,100
 wrightii 24:274
 zinnifolia 24:170
Ageratum 21:400; 24:108,111-118,176,177,179,182,183,270,274,395,401; 25:279
 ballotaefolium 24:112,113
 benjamin-lincolnii 24:113
 candidum 24:113
 chirquense 24:113

- chortianum* 24:113
conyzoides 24:113,274
corymbosum 24:113,274
domingense 24:112; 25:279
echioides 24:114,274
elassocarpum 24:114
ellipticum 24:114
fastigiatum 24:114
gaumeri 24:114
glomeratum 24:112,114
guatemalense 24:114
guatemalensis 24:113
houstonianum 24:114,274
isocarphoides 24:114
littorale 24:114
lucidum 24:114,274
maritimum 24:114
melissaefolium 24:176,182,183
microcarpum 24:114
microcephalum 24:114
micropappum 24:114
myriadenium 24:115
nelsonii 24:115
oerstedii 24:115
paleaceum 24:115,274
peckii 24:115
perplexans 24:115
petiolatum 24:115,116
pinetorum 24:115
platylepis 24:115
platypodium 24:115,274
radicans 24:115
reedii 24:115
riparium 24:116
rugosum 24:116
scorpioides 24:116
stachyofolium 24:112,116
standleyi 24:116
tonentosum 24:116
Aglaia 25:235,287
balduiniana 25:235
Agnus 23:427
castus 23:427
Agoseris 23:9,118,119,126,127,137,138
agrestis 23:118,126
aurantiaca 23:126,127
var. aurantiaca 23:126
var. purpurea 23:127
cuspidata 23:118
glauca 23:118,126,137
var. agrestis 23:126,137
var. dasycephala 23:126,137
var. glauca 23:126,137
var. parviflora 23:126
grandiflora 23:126,127
parviflora 23:126
scorzonerifolia 23:126,137
turbinata 23:126
Agrianthus 23:312; 24:185
Agrostemma 21:349
githago 21:349
Agrostis 22:88,91; 23:264
alba 23:264
longiberbis 22:88,91
Aira 23:287
caryophyllea 23:287
Aizoaceae 25:100
Ajuga 23:437
Aldama 21:308-313; 23:205
dentata 21:308,310-313
var. dentata 21:312,313
var. zamorensis 21:313
uniserialis 23:205
Alepidocline 25:439-444
Aleuria 21:206
unicolor 21:206
Aleurites 21:315-318
moluccana 21:315-318
var. aulanii 21:316,317
var. katoi 21:315-318
var. moluccana 21:315-317
var. ogawae 21:317
var. remyi 21:316,317
var. ualanii 21:318
remyi 21:316
Allamanda 21:98
cathartica 21:98
Allenanthus 25:461
hondurensis 25:461
var. parvifolia 25:461
Allium 21:255,350
Allocarya 22:366; 23:138
californica 22:366
Alloneuron 21:360-363
bullatum 21:362
cuatrecasasii 21:362,363
dudleyi 21:362,363,364
maius 21:361
subglabrum 21:362,364
ulei 21:361
Allomaia 21:360,361
Allophylaria 21:203
subcoides 21:203
Alloplectus 21:165,170,178; 23:334-336
calochlamys 23:334
sect. Collandra 23:334
guatemalensis 23:336
macranthus 23:336
ainochrophyllus 23:336
sparsiflorus 21:165,170
sect. Stygnanthe 23:334
vinaceus 23:334
viridis 23:335
Alnus 23:184,228
Alomia 24:108-113,115,118,119,176,178,179,270,
274,380,395,396,401
ageratoides 24:109-111
alata 24:109,110
ballotaefolium 24:113
calloso 24:109,110,274
chiriquensis 24:113
cinerea 24:178

- cordata* 24:112,119
dubia 24:178
guatemalensis 24:113
hintonii 24:109,110
longifolia 24:112
myriadenia 24:115
pinetorum 24:115
platylepis 24:115
regnellii 24:396
stenolepis 24:110,111
Alomiella 24:109,395,396
regnellii 24:396
Aloysia 23:387,419,422,425,427,433,437; 24:136;
 25:235,244
gracillissima 23:427
gratissima 23:427,433
hatschabachii 23:427
hatschbachii 23:427
meyeri 23:419
reichei 23:427
reichii 23:427
scorodonioides 25:235
selloi 25:235
sellowii 25:235
triphylla 23:387,422,425,433,437
Alsodeia 21:59
parvifolia 21:59
Alyxia 21:372
olivaeformis 21:372
oliviformis 21:372
 Amaranthaceae 23:255; 25:100
Amaranthus 22:483; 23:442
graecizans 22:483
scariosus 23:442
Amarella 22:388
acuta 22:388
plebeia 22:388
scopulorum 22:388
strictiflora 22:388
Amaryllis 23:448
Amasonia 23:418,431; 25:235
campestris 25:235
campestris 25:235
hirta 23:431
lasiocaulos 23:418
 Amblystegiaceae 21:292
Amblytropis 21:249
Ambrosia 22:483; 23:5,66,67,138,242; 24:223,229
acanthicarpa 23:66,67
ariematisifolia 22:483; 23:66,67; 24:223
elatior 22:483; 24:223
 var. *elatior* 23:67
 forma *villosa* 23:67
coronopifolia 23:67
elatior 23:67
mariima 24:228
psilostachya 23:66,67
 var. *coronopifolia* 23:67
trifida 23:66
 forma *integrifolia* 23:66
 var. *texana* 23:66
 var. *trifida* 23:66
Amellus 25:404
Amerina 25:235,236,282,287,290
balduiniana 25:235
caroliniana 25:235
glandulosa 25:235
houstoniana 25:235
missourica 25:235
nigra 25:235
ternifolia 25:235
tinctoria 25:236
tomentosa 25:236,290
Amictonis 21:49,50
japonica 21:49,50
 Ammiaceae 24:335
Amolinia 24:265,266
heydeana 24:265,266
Amorpha 24:145,223
canescens 24:145,223
Ampelamus 21:137
Amphicarpa 24:248
bracteata 24:248
Amphistelma 21:138
leptacladon 21:138
Amsinckia 22:364,367; 23:138
barbata 22:367
idahoensis 22:367
intermedia 22:367
lycopsoides 22:367
Menziesii 22:367
tesselata 22:367
Anabaena 22:108
monticulosa 22:108
Anaetocalyx 21:360,361
latifolia 21:360
Anagallis 21:351; 24:339
arvensis 21:351
huttonii 24:339
Anaphalis 23:7,63,138; 25:459
aecidocephala 25:459
margaritacea 23:63
 var. *subalpina* 23:63
Anaplanthus 22:347; 23:136,138
fasciculatum 22:347
Anastraphia 21:347; 25:156
victorinii 21:347; 25:156
Anastrephia 21:407
 Andraeaceae 21:290
 Andraeales 21:289,290
Androcera 22:322; 23:138
rostrata 22:322
Andromachia 25:404
Andropogon 21:408; 25:128
barbatus 21:408
polydactylos 21:408
 Aneuraceae 21:21
 Angiospermae 22:7; 24:456
 Annonaceae 21:100
Anoectochilus 21:371
sandwicensis 21:371
Anomobryum 21:9

- filiforme* 21:9
 Anomospermeae 25:37,48
Anomospermum 25:43-45,47,48
 subgen. *Anomospermum* 25:47,48
 bolivianum 25:43
 chloranthum 25:43
 subsp. *confusum* 25:43
 subsp. *isthnicola* 25:43
 sect. *Elissarrhena* 25:47
 subgen. *Elissarrhena* 25:47,48
 matogrossense 25:45
 reticulatum 25:43,44
 subsp. *dielsianum* 25:44
 subsp. *glabrescens* 25:44
 subsp. *idrobi* 25:44
 subsp. *nitidum* 25:44
 subsp. *reticulatum* 25:43,44
 subsp. *venezuelense* 25:44
 steyermarkii 25:45
Anoplanthus 23:136
Antennaria 23:6,7,55-63,138
 acuta 23:55
 aizoides 23:62
 albescens 23:55
 alborosea 23:55
 alpina 23:56,57,62,63
 var. *alpina* 23:62,63
 var. *canescens* 23:62,63
 var. *media* 23:63
 anaphaloides 23:56,58
 angustata 23:56,63
 aprica 23:57,60,61
 var. *aprica* 23:57,60,61
 forma *brunnea* 23:61
 var. *minuscula* 23:61
 forma *roseoides* 23:61
 arida 23:60
 athabascensis 23:59
 campestris 23:59
 canadensis 23:59,60
 var. *Randii* 23:60
 canescens 23:63
 chlorantha 23:60
 concolor 23:59
 corymbosa 23:58,61
 Denikeana 23:57-59
 dimorpha 23:55,62
 glabrata 23:56,63
 Howellii 23:57,59,60,62
 var. *athabascensis* 23:59,62
 var. *campestris* 23:59
 forma *concolor* 23:59
 var. *Howellii* 23:59
 isolepis 23:57,61
 lanata 23:56,58
 luzuloides 23:56,58
 media 23:63
 microphylla 23:60
 minuscula 23:61
 monocephala 23:57,63
 var. *exilis* 23:63
 var. *monocephala* 23:63
 mucronata 23:63
 munda 23:58
 neglecta 23:59,60
 var. *attenuata* 23:59
 var. *Howellii* 23:59
 var. *Randii* 23:60
 neodioica 23:57,59-62
 var. *chlorantha* 23:60
 var. *neodioica* 23:59
 var. *Randii* 23:60
 nitida 23:60
 obovata 23:59
 oxyphylla 23:59,61,62
 Parlinii 23:57,58
 var. *Farwellii* 23:58
 var. *Parlinii* 23:58
 parviflora 23:61
 forma *roseoides* 23:61
 parvifolia 23:57,60,61
 var. *bracteosa* 23:60
 forma *brunnea* 23:61
 var. *parvifolia* 23:60
 petaloidea 23:59,60
 plantaginifolia 23:58,59
 pulcherrima 23:56,58
 racemosa 23:55,58,59
 rosea 23:56,60-62
 forma *decipiens* 23:61
 var. *imbricata* 23:61
 var. *nitida* 23:60
 var. *rosea* 23:60
 Russellii 23:56,61,62
 Sansonii 23:55
 subcanescens 23:63
 umbrinella 23:56,62
Anthemis 23:3,4,81,83-85,138
 cotula 23:81,84
 tinctoria 23:81
Antheophora 23:450
 hermaphrodita 23:450
Anthidium 22:491
 edwardsii 22:491
 Anthocerotaceae 21:17
 Anthocerotae 21:292
Anthophora 22:491
 urbana 22:491
 Anthophoridae 22:491
Anthopogon 22:388; 23:138
 tonsus 22:388
Anthurium 21:65
 grandifolium 21:65
 mancuniense 21:65
 venosum 21:65
Antigonon 23:443
 leptopus 23:443
Antillia 21:396-398,399
 brachychaeta 21:399
Aparaphysaria 21:202
 aparaphysata 21:202
 doelloi 21:202

- Apeiba* 25:302
tiborbous 25:302
Aplopappus 23:22,23,138; 25:249-251,253
acaulis 23:23
 var. *glabratus* 23:23
acuminatus 25:249,250
calendulaceus 25:249
diffusus 25:251
sericeus 25:253
spinulosus 23:22
Aphelandra 25:465-477,479-483,485-490,492-502
arnoldii 25:483
attenuata 25:487,501
benoistii 25:489,490,501
boyacensis 25:481
campii 25:467,468,497
chrysantha 25:483,485,493,501
cinunbarina 25:485,486,501
crenata 25:488
cuscoensis 25:469,470,497
dariensis 25:480,481,500
dasyantha 25:474,475,498
depeana 25:476
diffusa 25:477,499
dodsonii 25:486,501
dukei 25:475,476,499
fasciculata 25:490,492,502
fernandezii 25:481
ferreyrae 25:465,497
galba 25:477,480,499
grangeri 25:486,490
guayasii 25:479,495,502
hapala 25:466,467,497
hintonii 25:476,499
hirta 25:482
jacobinioides 25:468
juninensis 25:471,472,498
kingii 25:481,500
latibracteata 25:468,469,497
liboniana 25:469
limbatifolia 25:471
luyensis 25:467
macrosiphon 25:472
madrensis 25:477,496,499
muusii 25:494
nephaica 25:483,500
parviflora 25:466
paulensis 25:482,500
peruviana 25:470,471,498
phaina 25:485,492,493,502
pharangophila 25:492
reticulata 25:493,494,502
rubra 25:470,494,495,502
rusbyi 25:495
steyermarkii 25:488,489,501
tilletii 25:473,474,498
tomentosa 25:489
wurdackii 25:472-474,498
Aphis 21:43
Aphyllanthes 24:335
Pinus 22:63
flexilis 22:63
 Apocynaceae 22:316; 25:271,288
Aptychella 25:110
 americana 25:110
 proligerata 25:110
Arabidopsis 21:351
 thaliana 21:351
 Araceae 21:65
Arachis 22:127
 hypogaea 22:127
 Araliaceae 21:66
Arbutus 21:271; 23:228,302; 24:378
 xalapensis 23:302
Archboldiella 21:249
Archephemeropsis 21:250
 Archifissidentaceae 21:291
Archilejeunea 21:20
 leprieurii 21:20
Archilestes 22:458; 24:249
 grandis 22:458; 24:249
Arctium 23:5,71,109,110,138
 Lappa 23:110
 minus 23:110
 nemorosum 23:110
 tomentosum 23:110
Areca 21:105
Arenaria 24:145,223
 patula 24:145
 siricta 24:223
Argemone 21:318,319
 glauca 21:318,319
 mexicana 21:319
Argyroxiphium 21:374
 forbesii 21:374
 virescens 21:374
 var. *paludosa* 21:374
Aristida 22:88,89,91,314,460
 Arthratherum 22:88
 kleinii 22:88,89,91
 royleana 22:89
Armania 24:364
Arnica 23:2,6,93-99,103,138; 25:404
 alpina 23:94,95
 subsp. *attenuata* 23:94
 var. *ungavensis* 23:94,95
 var. *tomentosa* 23:95
 var. *vestita* 23:95
 amplexicaulis 23:98
 var. *Piperi* 23:98
 arnoglossa 23:95
 aspera 23:98
 attenuata 23:94
 Chamissonis 23:93,97,98
 var. *angustifolia* 23:97
 var. *Chamissonis* 23:97
 subsp. *foliosa* 23:97
 forma *incana* 23:98
 var. *incana* 23:97
 cordifolia 23:93,96
 diversifolia 23:93,98
 fulgens 23:94,95,99

- gracilis* 23:96
Griscomii 23:95
lanceolata 23:98
latifolia 23:93,95-97
 var. *gracilis* 23:96,97
 var. *pumila* 23:96
lonchophylla 23:94,95
 var. *arnoglossa* 23:95
 var. *lonchophylla* 23:95
longifolia 23:93,98
louiseana 23:94,95
 var. *Griscomii* 23:95
 var. *louiseana* 23:95
mollis 23:93,94,98
 var. *aspera* 23:98
 var. *mollis* 23:98
 var. *Piperi* 23:98
Parryi 23:94,99
 var. *Parryi* 23:99
 var. *Sonnei* 23:99
Rydbergii 23:94,95
Sornborgeri 23:95
 var. *ungavensis* 23:95
sororia 23:94,96
Withneyi 23:97
Artemisia 22:347,482; 23:8,87-91,138; 24:50;
 25:204
Abrotanum 23:87,89
Absinthum 23:88,91
 var. *insipida* 23:93
biennis 23:88,89
borealis 23:88
Bourgeauiana 23:88
campestris 23:88
 var. *caudata* 23:88
 var. *Douglasiana* 23:88
 var. *Scouleriana* 23:88
 var. *spithamea* 23:88
 var. *Wormskjoldii* 23:88
camporum 23:88
cana 23:87,91
canadensis 23:88
caudata 23:88
 var. *calvens* 23:88
desertorum 23:88
 var. *Douglasiana* 23:88
diversifolia 23:90
dracunculoides 23:89
Dracunculus 23:87,89
filifolia 24:50
Forwoodii 23:88
frigida 22:347; 23:87,91
glauca 23:89
gnaphalodes 23:90,91
Herriottii 23:90
longifolia 23:87,90
ludoviciana 23:87,90,91
 var. *gnaphalodes* 23:90,91
 var. *latifolia* 23:90
 var. *ludoviciana* 23:90
Michauxiana 23:88,90
 var. *saxatilis* 23:89
pabularis 23:90
pontica 23:87,89
Purshiana 23:90
Tilesii 23:87,90
 var. *unalaschkensis* 23:90
tridentata 23:87,91
 var. *tridentata* 23:91
 var. *Vaseyana* 23:91
 Vaseyana 23:91
 vulgaris 23:88-90
 Arthrodonateae 21:290
Artorima 21:439
 erubescens 21:439
Arundo 23:216
 donax 23:216
Asanthus 24:65,66; 24:273,274
 solidaginifolia 24:65
 solidaginifolius 24:66
 squamulosus 24:65,66
 thrysisiflora 24:65
 thrysisiflorus 24:66,274
 Asclepiadaceae 21:137; 25:438
Asclepias 22:462; 23:264; 24:145,223
 incarnata 23:264
 syriaca 24:223
 verticillata 24:145,223
Ascobolus 21:202,205
 persoonii 21:205
 tetrasporus 21:202
Ascochyta 22:314; 24:223
 verbenae 22:314; 24:223
Ascocoryne 21:202
 microspora 21:202
 turficola 21:202
Ascocoryneum 21:204
 irregulare 21:204
 vitellinum 21:204
 Ascomycetes 23:253
 Ascophanoideae 24:11,13,16
Asketanthera 25:271,272
 dolichopetala 25:272
 ekmaniana 25:272
 obtusifolia 25:271,272
 picardae 25:272
Asperugo 22:363,367; 23:138
 procumbens 22:367
Asplenium 21:371
 contiguum 21:371
Astelia 21:373
Aster 22:128; 23:2,7,13,14,21,22,24-43,46,49,
 109,126,138,264; 24:223,248; 25:57,249-
 253,255
 acaulis 25:253
 adscendens 23:27,28,40
 adsurgens 23:32
 alpinus 23:26,41,49
 anellus 25:255
 angustus 23:41
 var. *Vierhapperi* 23:41

- argentinensis* 25:250
borealis 23:26,27,36-38
borealis × *caerulescens* 23:38
borealis × *hesperius* 23:38
Brachyactis 23:41
caerulescens 23:38
calendulacea 25:249
campestris 23:26,29
 var. *campestris* 23:29
canescens 23:42
 var. *viscosus* 23:42
chilensis 23:40
 subsp. *adscendens* 23:40
ciliolatus 23:27,29,30,33
ciliolatus × *hesperius* 23:29
ciliolatus × *simplex* 23:29,33
ciliomarginatus 23:38
clavatus 25:250
coerulescens 23:33
commutatus 23:32
conspicuus 23:26,31,126
cordifolius 23:29
commutatus 23:32
crassulus 23:32
crenifolius 23:39
decumbens 25:250
dumosus 23:36; 25:255
Eatonii 23:28,40
Engelmannii 23:28,40
ericoides 23:26,32,40
 var. *commutatus* 23:32
 var. *ericoides* 23:32
 var. *pansus* 23:32
eriophorus 25:252
falcatus 23:32
 var. *crassulus* 23:32
foliaceus 23:38,39
 var. *apricus* 23:38
 var. *Parryi* 23:38
Franklinianus 23:33,37
frondeus 23:38
gaspensis 23:34
 forma *albiflorus* 23:35
gentryi 25:57
Geyeri 23:31
gnaphalioides 25:250
haplopappus 25:253
hesperius 23:27-29,33-36,38,39
 forma *albiflorus* 23:35
 var. *gaspensis* 23:34,35
 var. *hesperius* 23:33
 var. *laetivirens* 23:34,38,39
johannensis 23:33,35,39
junceus 23:37
junciformis 23:37,38
laevis 23:27,31
 var. *Geyeri* 23:31
lateriflorus 23:26,32,33,36
laurentianus 23:25,41
laxifolius 23:37
 var. *borealis* 23:37
Lindleyanus 23:29
longifolius 23:35
longulus 23:38
MacCallae 23:27,30,31
macrocephalus 25:251
macrophyllus 23:26,28,29
major 23:30
marginatus 25:250,252
Mearnsii 23:40
modestus 23:26,30
montevidensis 25:251
multiflorus 23:32; 24:223
notosericeus 25:253
novae-angliae 23:26,30,264
novi-belgii 23:35,36,39
 forma *albiflorus* 23:35
oblongifolius 23:40
occidentalis 23:28,40
 var. *intermedius* 23:40
 var. *occidentalis* 23:40
Osterhoutii 23:33
paniculatus 23:35,37
pansus 23:32
pauciflorus 23:26,41
polycephalus 23:32
pradensis 25:253
praealtus 23:33,36
psammophilus 25:251
ptarmnicoides 23:21,22
 var. *lutescens* 23:22
pubentior 23:41
punicus 23:28,30,31,36,38
 forma *candidus* 23:30
 var. *oligocephalus* 23:30
 var. *punicus* 23:30,31
Richardsonii 23:31,40
sagittifolius 23:29; 24:248
 drummondii 24:248
salicifolius 23:33
Sellowii 25:250
sericeus 23:28,31
sibiricus 23:27,31
 forma *albinus* 23:31
 var. *pygmaeus* 23:31
 var. *sibiricus* 23:31
simplex 23:27,29,33-38
 var. *estuarinus* 23:35
 var. *ramosissimus* 23:35
 var. *simplex* 23:35
stricticaulis 23:32
subgriseus 23:40
subspicatus 23:27,28,34,36,38-40
 var. *apricus* 23:38
 var. *subspicatus* 23:38
Tradescantii 23:36,42
Tweedyi 23:38
umbellatus 23:26,41
 var. *pubens* 23:41
 var. *umbellatus* 23:41
vimineus 23:36

- Asteraceae 21:294,297,298,300-304,306,394,396-400,402,404,408; 22:41,43,46,52,54,109,111,113,115,118,121,123,143,145-147,153,154,156,158,160,162,313; 23:151,153,305-308,310-312,393,395,396,397,405,409,410; 24:57,59,60,63,65-67,70,72,74,77,79,103,105,108,112,173,176,180,182,184,185,187,188,192,209,265,267,273-281,299,361,377,380,382,387,389,393,397,404,406; 25:65,67,100,259,404-406,439,440,442,444
- Asterales 22:397
- Astereae 24:299,300; 25:58,249,404,442
- Asterideae 22:221
- Asteridiella 22:193,195,197,198,201; 25:306
- aegiphilae* 25:306
- callicarpae* 22:193,195
- callista* 22:201
- formosensis* 22:198
- vilis* 22:197,198
- Astragalus 22:419,495; 23:174,235
- Ateleia 24:120
- arsenei* 24:120
- gummifera* 24:120
- herbert-smithii* 24:120
- mcvaughii* 24:120
- Athenaea 25:116
- orinoceucis* 25:116
- Athrixia 24:339
- fontana* 24:339
- Atractilina 21:34
- callicarpae* 21:34
- Atractylolycarpus 21:7,9
- costaricensis* 21:7,9
- Atriplex 23:166; 24:230; 25:204
- Attini 25:55
- Aubletia 22:298
- Aulacomniaceae 21:291
- Austrobrickellia 24:72,73
- arnottii* 24:73
- bakerianum* 24:73
- patens* 24:73
- Austroeupatorium 23:393
- Avicennia 22:503; 23:416,417,419,421,422,425,427; 24:164; 25:225-228,232,233,236
- africana* 23:419
- alba* 23:427; 25:233
- germinans* 22:503; 23:416,417; 24:164; 25:225-228
- marina* 23:421,422,425,427; 25:232,236
- var. *acutissima* 23:422
- forma *angustata* 23:425
- nitida* 24:164
- officinalis* 23:422,425,427; 25:236
- Avicenniaceae
- 21:52,216,238,347,384,466,476,477,479,482,495; 22:14,287,293; 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245,316
- Ayapana 21:304; 24:108,187,267,280,382,387,393,395
- squarrosa* 24:395
- Ayapaniopsis 24:382-387,393
- adenophora* 24:383
- andina* 24:384
- didyma* 24:384
- esperanzae* 24:384
- euphyes* 24:384
- garcia-barrigae* 24:384
- latipaniculata* 24:385,386
- mathewsii* 24:385
- tarapotensis* 24:385
- triosteifolia* 24:385
- trixioides* 24:385
- tucumanensis* 24:385,386
- vargasii* 24:385,386
- Azorella 25:327
- selago* 25:327
- Baccharis 22:113,114
- crenulata* 22:113,114
- Bahia 22:460; 23:4,79,138
- oppositifolia* 23:79
- Bahianthus 23:312,313; 24:185
- viscosus* 23:312,313
- Balanophoraceae 22:7
- Balisaea 23:321,322
- genistoides* 23:321,322
- Balsaminaceae 22:350,355
- Balsamorhiza 23:4,70,71,138
- sagittata* 23:71
- Barbula 21:2,389,390,393
- sect. *Asteriscium* 21:390
- llanosii* 21:2
- malagana* 21:389,393
- pseudo-tortella* 21:2
- Barlaea 24:212
- globifera* 24:212
- Barlaeina 24:212
- globifera* 24:212
- Barratisia 24:364,368
- calva* 24:364,368
- ghiesbreghtii* 24:364
- Barrosoa 21:22,25,26-28,30; 23:307,312; 24:184,185,187,192
- apiculata* 24:184
- betonicaeformis* 21:27
- cabrerae* 21:27
- candolleana* 21:27
- metensis* 24:184
- morichalana* 21:26,27
- organensis* 24:184
- ramboi* 21:27
- trianae* 24:184
- viridiflora* 21:27; 24:184
- Barroetia 24:71,274
- glutinosa* 24:71
- subuligera* 24:274
- Barroeta 24:70,271
- Bartisia 23:138
- Bartlettia 25:442
- Bartlettina 22:160-162; 24:265,266,273,275
- brevipetiolata* 22:160

- constipatiflora* 22:160
ehrenbergii 22:160; 24:266
hastifera 22:160
hemisphaerica 22:160
hylobia 22:161
karwinskiana 22:161
luxii 22:161
macrocephala 24:266
maxonii 22:161
oresbia 22:161; 24:275
oresbioides 22:161
paezense 22:161
pausamalensis 22:161
pinabetensis 22:161
platyphylla 22:161
prionophylla 22:161
ruae 22:161
sordida 22:161
tuerckheimii 22:160,162
- Bartramia* 21:9
potosica 21:9
- Bartramiaceae 21:9,10,291
- Bartisia* 22:326,341
alpina 22:341
- Basanacantha* 24:159
monantha 24:159
- Basidiomycetes 21:422
- Basiphyllaea* 25:265
angustifolia 25:265
sarcophylla 25:265
- Batidaceae 24:264
- Batis* 24:264
argillicola 24:264
maritima 24:264
- Bazzania* 21:17
bretteliana 21:17
denticulata 21:17
hookeri 21:17
roraimensis 21:17
stolonifera 21:17
- Befaria* 24:231
- Begonia* 23:323,324,327-333; 24:155-157; 25:418, 419
acetosa 23:327,331,333
acida 23:331
acutifolia 24:155
 sect. *Apteron* 25:416
barkleyana 25:418
 sect. *Begonia* 24:155
 sect. *Casparya* 25:416
cathayana 23:331,332
convolvulacea 25:418
dusenii 25:418
evansiana 23:327
exaltata 25:418
floccifera 23:331,333
geniculata 25:418
 sect. *Gireoudia* 24:155
goegoensis 23:329,331,332
imperialis 23:331
incana 23:331,333
liebmannii 23:331,332
mannii 23:331,333; 24:156
masoniana 23:331,332
abliqua 24:155
olsoniae 23:331,333
paulensis 23:327,328,331
 sect. *Peltaugustia* 24:156
 subsect. *Peltaugustia* 24:156
purpurea 23:328,331
pustulata 23:331,332
rex 23:331-333
socotrana 24:156
 sect. *Tetraphila* 24:155
trujillensis 25:418,419
umbraculifera 23:323
venosa 23:331,333
- Begoniaceae 23:323,330; 24:156,157; 25:418
- Begoniastrum* 24:155
- Bellia* 21:250
- Bellucia* 24:207
- Benthamidia* 23:467
florida 23:467
- Berbenia* 22:298
- Berberis* 22:219,220,462; 25:110
- Berchemia* 22:495
- Bernardia* 22:164
fruticulosa 22:164
tenuifolia 22:164
- Besseyia* 22:324,325,337; 23:138
cinerea 22:337
wyomingensis 22:337
- Betulaceae 23:255
- Bidens* 23:3,6,75-77,138
 × *amplissima* 23:76
Beckii 23:76,77
cernua 23:76
comosa 23:76
connata 23:76,77
frondosa 23:76,77
 var. *frondosa* 23:77
 var. *puberula* 23:76,77
glaucescens 23:76
Stevensonis 23:76
tripartita 23:76,77
 var. *heterodoxa* 23:77
 var. *tripartita* 23:76
vulgata 23:77
- Bifusella* 23:155-162
acuminata 28:161
cunninghamicola 23:156,157,159-162
linearis 23:158,161
pini 23:158
saccata 23:158
striiformis 23:158
vaccinii 28:161
- Bifusepta* 23:156,161,162
tehonii 28:161
- Bignonia* 25:458
alliacea 25:458
- Bignoniaceae 25:274,458
- Bischofia* 21:220

- jananica* 21:220
Bixa 25:456
Orellana 25:456
Blairia 22:313
Blakea 21:128,129; 24:207,208
hirsuta 24:207,208
var. *chontalensis* 24:207
var. *hirsuta* 24:207
var. *hirsutissima* 24:207
var. *rotundata* 24:208
hirsutissima 24:207,208
var. *chontalensis* 24:207,208
quadrangularis 21:128,129
sphaerica 21:128
Blakeanthus 24:108,110,118,119
cordatus 24:119
Blastocaulon 21:267,268,426; 24:335,336; 25:121,160,161,246
albidum 24:336
prostratum 21:426; 24:336
rupestre 21:268; 24:336; 25:160,161,246
speleicola 24:336
Blepharipappus 24:299
Bletia 21:440
purpurata 21:440
purpurea 21:440
rosea 21:440
Blunea 25:281
aurita 25:281
balsamifera 25:281
lyrata 25:281
Blumeriella 21:202
kerriae 21:202
Boedijnopeziza 21:202
colensoi 21:202
Boehmeria 23:264
cylindrica 23:264
Boisduvalii 22:490
densiflora 22:490
Bolbitis 21:14
alienia 21:14
Boletaceae 21:63
Boltonia 23:3,24,138
asteroides 23:24
var. *occidentalis* 23:24
var. *recognita* 23:24
latisquama 23:24
var. *latisquama* 23:24
var. *recognita* 23:24
Bombax 21:220
malabaricum 21:220
Bonania 25:429
Boraginaceae 22:315,359,360,362,373; 25:272,314
Boraginales 22:362
Borago 22:363,368; 23:138
officinalis 22:368
Borreria 23:444
suaveolens 23:444
Boschniakia 22:346; 23:138,467
rossica 22:346; 23:467
Botryosphaeria 21:34
callicarpae 21:34
Botrytis 22:314; 23:274
cinerea 22:314; 23:274
Bouchea 23:210,318,414,416,425; 25:236
fluminensis 23:425; 25:236
nelsonii 23:414,416
prismatica 23:318,414
var. *brevirostra* 23:414
var. *longirostra* 23:318
spathulata 23:210,414
var. *longiflora* 23:210,414
Bouteloua 22:499
hirsuta 22:499
radicosa 22:499
Brachistis 25:116
escuintlensis 25:116
Brachytheciaceae 21:14,292
Brachythecium 21:14
flexiventreosum 21:14
Brassalova 23:448
nodosa 23:448
Brassica 21:351
campestris 21:351
Brassicaceae 22:476; 23:213,436,472
Breuetelia 21:9
deflexifolia 21:9
jamaicensis 21:9
subarcuata 21:9
tomentosa 21:9
Brickellia 23:6,12,138
grandiflora 23:12
Brickellia 24:57,58,60,61,63-67,69,70,72,74,77,108,271,275
amblyolepis 24:60,61
brasiliensis 24:74
cardiophylla 24:275
cordifolia 24:74
corymbosa 24:275
coulteri 24:275
cuspidata 24:275
cymulifera 24:58
diffusa 24:275
extranea 24:275
fendleri 24:63,64
filipes 24:275
glandulosa 24:275
glomerata 24:275
jalisensis 24:275
lanata 24:275
magnifica 24:275
monocephala 24:275
oliganthes 24:275
paniculata 24:275
pulcherrima 24:60,61
schaffneri 24:275
scoparia 24:275
secundiflora 24:275
seemannii 24:275
solidaginifolia 24:66
spinulosa 24:65,275
squamulosa 24:66

- squarrosa* 24:275
thrysiiflora 24:66
verbenacea 24:275
veronicaefolia 24:275
Brickelliastrum 24:63,64
fendleri 24:64
Bromeliaceae 21:73,86-88,92,93; 22:85; 23:440;
 24:419; 25:446
Bromus 22:483; 23:447; 24:167
exaltatus 23:447
japonicus 22:483
Brownea 25:60
puberula 25:60
Bruekea 25:282
Bruekia 25:282
Brueka 25:282
Brükea 25:282,285
Brunelliaceae 21:422
Brya 21:407
ebenus 21:407
Bryaceae 21:9,290,291
Bryales 21:289-291
Bryatae 21:290
Bryidae 21:246,289,290
Bryobatrachiaceae 21:291
Bryophyllum 21:98,351
pinnatum 21:98
Bryophyta 21:289,290; 23:149
Bryopteris 21:20
fruticulosa 21:20
trinitensis 21:20
Bryoxiphiaceae 21:291
Bryum 21:9
capillare 21:9
truncorum 21:9
Buchloë 23:65,138
dactyloides 23:65
Buddleia 25:303
elliptica 25:303
Bufo 21:98
marianus 21:98
marinus 21:98
Bulbostylis 21:67,307; 22:50; 24:71,391
pedunculosa 24:71
pumila 24:391
spiniacfolia 22:50
subefimbriata 21:67
triangularis 21:307
Bulgaria 21:203
frondosa 21:203
Burmannia 23:449; 25:450
capitata 25:450
Bursera 23:232; 24:371; 25:302
simaruba 25:302
Burseria 22:313
Butia 23:215
yatai 23:215
Buxbaumiaceae 21:291
Buxbaumiales 21:289
Byssonectria 21:202
aggregata 21:202
fusispora 21:202
tetraspora 21:202
Cabomba 25:455
piahuensis 25:455
Cacosmia 25:404-406
Cadiac 23:401
Caesalpinia 21:407
vesicaria 21:407
Caesalpinaceae 23:401
Calamagrostis 22:88; 23:264
canadensis 23:264
capillaris 22:88
Calceolaria 21:57
brevis 21:57
mocinoana 21:57
Calea 25:439,441
jamaicensis 25:439
lobata 25:439
Calendula 23:5,108,109,138
arvensis 23:109
Calicarpa 22:131
lanata 22:131
Callicarpa 21:32-50,54,55,101-109,112-114,149-
 158,161-164,208-215,219-237,240-242,
 329-348,375-387,444-470,472-500; 22:
 13-28,131,135,136,190-209,281-294; 23:
 210,318,414-416,424,425,427,428; 25:
 225,226,232-234,236,309,322,323, 325
aculeolata 22:14,191
acuminata 21:101,108,114,150,235,240,329,
 341-344,382,385,444,453,466,467,500;
 22:22,191,205; 23:210,414-416,427,428;
 25:309
 var. *angustifolia* 21:341
 var. *argutedentata* 23:210,414-416
 var. *pringlei* 23:210,414,427,428
acuminatissima 21:459,460
acutidens 21:452; 22:191
adenanthera 21:101,114
albida 21:102,113,114,156
albido-tonnetella 21:329
americana 21:32,35,47,49,102,150,329,375,
 386,444,452,453,465,466; 22:191,192,
 195,209,290; 23:427; 25:225,226
 var. *lactea* 21:150; 22:192
ampla 21:476; 22:192
anataoensis 21:102
anataoensis 21:49
angusta 21:108,150,158,210,329,330,460,
 478,479; 22:20,192
 var. β 21:478,479
 var. *longifolia* 21:478,479
angustifolia 21:329,330,344,375,444,465,479;
 22:192
antaensis 21:45,50
arborea 21:103,108,151,154,223-225,230,330,
 336,346,375,444,445,449; 22:28,131,
 192,193,209,281-283,286-292; 23:428

- var. *psilocalyx* 21:330,336,445,449;
 22:193,209,281,288,289; 23:428
 β *vestita* 21:375; 22:286,288
 var. *villosa* 21:445; 22:209
areolata 21:376,445
aspera 21:153,452
attenuata 21:102,106,113,114
attenuatifolia 21:158
attenuifolia 21:49,50,105,158
australis 21:44,445
barbata 21:39,40,494; 22:23,193
basilaniensis 21:330; 22:293
basitruncata 21:330
baviensis 21:330
bicolor 21:32,36,330,340,452; 22:19,193
blancoi 21:378,452
blumei 21:49,50,156
bodinieri 21:33,43,46,102,103,108,212,214,
 240,241,331,445,469,488; 22:193,194,
 284; 23:428
 var. *giraldii* 21:33,43,102,103,108,212,
 214,240,331,445,469,488; 22:193
 var. *lyi* 23:428
 var. *lyu* 22:194; 23:428
 var. *rosthornii* 22:194
boninensis 22:21
borneënsis 21:331
bracteata 21:107,164,331
brevipes 21:33,47,102,108,212,213,233,331,
 333,335,379,445,458,490; 22:27,194
 var. *dentonsa* 22:194
 forma *serrulata* 21:213; 22:194
 forma *yingtakensis* 21:33
brevipetiolata 21:453,484,488; 22:194; 23:424
cana 21:36,49,102,108,151,156,215,222,223,
 225,340,345,449,452,453; 22:19,22,28,
 194,209,281,285,291
 var. *sumatrana* 21:156
candicans 21:32,38,47,101,102,108,114,151,
 156,223,329,331,332,344-346,446,449,
 451,466; 22:192,194,195,209,281,282
 var. *sumatrana* 21:32,38,108,151,156;
 22:195
carnea 21:215
cathayana 21:32
caudata 21:33,108,225,233,234,235,240,332-
 334,382,451,452,460,488,500; 22:15,16,
 23,195,204
 var. γ 22:16
 var. *glabriuscula* 22:16
 var. *simplicipuberula* 21:233,235
cauliflora 21:332,470; 22:196
chaffanjonii 21:490
chinensis 21:38
clemensorum 21:332
coja 22:131,196,208
collina 21:33; 22:27,196
crassinervis 22:196
cubensis 21:223,332,476,477,496; 22:14,196,
 283; 23:318
 var. *parviflora* 21:332,496; 22:196
cuneifolia 21:340; 22:196
cuspidata 21:49,102,162-164,235,236,242,
 387,449,450,452,453,461,469,480,483,
 484,491; 22:16,209
dentata 21:49,101,225,387,449,451; 22:209
denticulata 21:33
dichotoma 21:33-35,37,42,46,103,108,152,
 242,331,333,335,379,446,458,467,472,
 473,483,484,488,497; 22:14,22,26,196,
 206; 23:425; 25:233
 forma *albifruca* 21:152,333
dielsii 21:164,484,489
discalar 25:322
dolichophylla 21:36,104,107,108,212,213,
 333,459; 22:16,197
dunniana 21:215,221
elegans 21:36,152,236,459,472; 22:197
ereocona 22:197; 23:428
eriocona 21:32,36,103,151,152,223,333,464,
 478,479,493; 22:16-18,197,282; 23:428
 var. *paucinervis* 21:32,36,152; 22:197
γ repanda 22:18
 var. *repanda* 22:18
 forma *rivularis* 21:478
 var. *subalbida* 22:16,17
 var. *typica* 21:478
erythrostickia 21:37,333
euchlora 21:151
farinosa 21:237,240,445; 22:28,281
ferruginea 21:37,152,333,474; 22:294
floccosa 21:446
formosana 21:36-39,101,102,108,153,164,
 236,332-334,346,375,452-454,459,466,
 488,492; 22:14,16,198,283; 23:428;
 25:233
 forma *albiflora* 21:492; 22:198
 forma *angustata* 21:37,236,332,334,454;
 22:16,198
 var. *angustata* 21:36
 var. *chinensis* 21:153
 var. *glabrescens* 21:108,334,454,4
 22:198
 forma *parvifolia* 21:39
formosensis 22:198; 23:428
fulva 21:39,446,474; 22:14,198
 var. *glabrescens* 21:475; 22:198
fulvohirsuta 21:39,40,446,494; 22:23,198
furfuracea 21:230,446
giraldiana 21:164,491,492; 22:14
glabra 21:39; 22:22,198; 23:425
glandulosa 21:446
globifera 25:236,323
globiflora 25:322
gongalo 22:131,199,208
gracilipes 21:39
gracilis 21:472
grisebachii 22:199
havilandii 21:39,40,493,494; 22:23,199
heterotricha 21:153

- heynei* 22:194
heynei 21:344
hutchcockii 21:40
hookeri 22:286,287
horsfieldii 21:161
hypoleucophylla 21:40
incana 21:215,221,223,451; 22:209
inapina 21:347
integerrima 21:38,40,103,222,223,225,446;
 22:14,199,209,281,282; 25:325
 var. *serrulata* 21:225,446
integrifolia 22:28,208,281,290; 25:322,325
invalucrata 21:39,40,494; 22:199,293
iriomotensis 21:379
japonica 21:33-35,41-47,49,55,101-104,106,
 154,212,240,241,334,338,340,379,381,
 446,447,453,459,466,472,480,483,497-
 500; 22:14,26,199,200; 23:425,428;
 25:233,234,236
 forma *albibacca* 21:43; 22:200; 23:425,
 427; 25:234,236
 forma *albiflora* 21:43
 angustata 22:200
 var. *angustata* 21:33,35,42,43,47,101-
 103,154,212,379,446,472; 22:200;
 25:234,236
 forma *angustifolia* 21:42
 var. *dichotoma* 21:379,459
 var. *glabra* 21:44
 forma *kiruninsularis* 21:44
 var. *kotoensis* 21:44,102
 leucocarpa 25:236
 cv. *Leucocarpa* 23:428
 luxurians 21:44
 var. *luxurians* 21:35,41-45,102,103,334,
 447,483,497; 22:26,200
 var. *microphylla* 21:338
 var. *ramosissima* 21:338
 forma *rhombofolia* 21:499
 var. *rhombofolia* 21:35,43,46,242; 22:200;
 25:234
 var. *taquetii* 21:34,46; 22:200
japonica × *mollis* 21:498
japonicum 25:236
javanica 21:49,105
kinabaluensis 21:46,447
 var. *enderti* 21:46
 var. *tonsa* 21:46
koehiana 21:32,35,42,46-48,151,154,223,
 225,242,344,447; 22:200,281,283
kotoensis 21:45,102
kwangtungensis 21:43,47; 22:200
lanata 21:49,50,104,151,220,223,336,387,
 445,449-452,484; 22:28,131,207-209,281,
 282,286-288
 var. *psilocalyx* 22:208,281
 var. *typica* 22:28,208,282
 β *uberior* 21:49,104
 var. *uberior* 21:50
lanceolaria 21:49,101,102,104,113,156,157;
 22:201
 var. *subglabrata* 22:201
lancifolia 21:233,235,447,452; 22:23
lasiantha 21:480,487
lingii 21:47,334
lobata 22:28,209
loboapiculata 21:47
lobo-apiculata 21:47,48,225,345; 22:201
logifolia 21:50
longibacteata 21:48
longifolia 21:42,45,48-50,54,101-109,112-
 114,155-158,161,162,164,210-212,214,
 223-225,234,235,329,331,333-335,340,
 344,376,445-447,449,451-454,457,461,
 466,468,469,472,473,483,488; 22:23,25,
 26,196,201,281,282,284,291; 25:232,236
 var. *acuminatissima* 21:50,106
 var. *areolata* 21:49
 β *flocosa* 21:112,114,162
 forma *flocosa* 21:102-104,106-109,112,
 155-158,344,376,447,473,488;
 22:201; 25:232
 forma β *flocosa* 21:157
 var. *flocosa* 21:108,113; 25:236
 var. *glabrata* 21:50
 var. *horsfieldii* 21:161
 var. *japonica* 21:106
 var. *lanceolaria* 25:236
 var. *lanceolaria* 21:102,106,113,156,157
 longissima 21:210,472,473
 var. *longissima* 21:210,211; 22:25,26
 var. *pubinervis* 21:49,106
 var. *subglabra* 21:49,158
 subglabrata 21:49
 α *subglabrata* 21:49,104
 forma *subglabrata* 21:49,104,107
 var. *subglabrata* 21:42,49,106
 var. *subglabrata* 21:50,334
 var. *uberior* 21:49
longiloba 22:283
longipes 21:102,107,109,162,164,208,387,
 449,452,483,484,489,491; 22:201
 var. *loui* 21:208
longipetiolata 21:208-210,336; 22:20,202,209
 var. *glabrescens* 21:209; 22:20,202
longipetala 21:209,210
longissima 21:102,109,210,212,213,336,376,
 447,468,473; 22:202
 forma *subglabra* 21:210,212,213
longivillosa 22:23,24
loureiri 21:46,47
 var. *laxiflora* 21:46,47
luteo-punctata 21:214
macrocarpa 21:451
macrophylla 21:48,102,103,108,109,214,215,
 219-227,336,341,345,376,447,449-451,
 456,461,492; 22:202,209,281-283,289;
 25:234
 var. *griffithii* 21:226

- var. *incana* 21:215
 var. *kouytchensis* 21:215
 var. *sinensis* 21:223,341,345
madagascariensis 21:227
magna 21:330; 22:193,209,281,292
 lilacina 21:330
 var. *lilacina*
magnifolia 21:228,229,384; 22:203
maingaya 21:229
maingayi 21:229-231
maingayi 21:229,329,336,448; 22:203,281,289,292
megalantha 21:231,232
melanocarpa 21:479
membranacea 21:232
merrillii 21:33,109,233-235,336,452,453; 22:203
micrantha 21:36,235,236,452; 22:203
mollis 21:35,41-43,45,154,237,240-242,337-339,382,454,497-500; 22:203,281; 25:236
 β microphylla 21:338
 var. *microphylla* 21:242,338,339; 25:236
 var. *mollis* 21:237
 var. *ramosissima* 21:338,339; 25:236
mollis × *japonica* 21:240,497,500
nana 21:331; 22:19
nigrescens 21:109,339
nikoensis 25:236
nipense 21:340
nipensis 21:340
nishimurae 21:152,384,385
novoguineensis 21:455
nudiflora 21:35,101,114,151,223,225,341,343-346,461; 22:203,209; 25:232
 var. *angustifolia* 25:232
oblanceolata 21:347,348,376
oblongifolia 21:102,113,114,155,387
 var. *acuminatissima* 21:387
obtusifolia 21:153,377
okinawaensis 21:382
okinawensis 21:379,381,382
oligantha 21:378,379
ohshimensis 21:379,381,382
 var. *iriomotensis* 21:381
oreoclana 22:197; 23:428
oshimensis 21:43,46,240,242,379-383,497,500; 22:203,204
 var. *iriomotensis* 21:43,242,380-383
 var. *okinawensis* 21:240,242,380-383,500; 22:204
 var. *oshimensis* 21:379
ovata 21:452
pachyclada 21:229,383,384
panduriformis 21:162,163,484,491
parvifolia 21:384-386,470,472; 22:204
pauciflora 21:386
paucinervia 21:385
pedunculata 21:38,102,108,109,151,153,157,164,222,223,235,236,336,346,387,448,450-457,461,483,484,492; 22:14,16,204,209,281,289,291
 var. *glabriuscula* 21:222,454,455
 var. *glandulosa* 21:456
 var. *longifolia* 21:38
 var. *psilocalyx* 21:457
 var. *typica* 21:387
peii 21:38
pentamera 21:384
pentandra 21:232,384,470; 22:20,23,25
 forma *celebica* 22:20
 forma *cumingiana* 22:25
 var. *cumingiana* 21:384; 22:23
 forma *hexandra* 21:232,384,470
 var. *paloensis* 22:20
 forma *pubescens* 21:384
 var. *pubescens* 22:25
 forma *surigaensis* 22:23
 var. *typica* 21:232,384,470
petelotii 21:331,333,335,457
phanerophlebia 21:152,334,458
pilocalyx 21:101,102,468
pilosissima 21:109,451,452,454,459,460-462,488; 22:204
 var. *henryi* 21:460,461
pilosissima 21:459,462
platyphylla 21:462; 22:205
plumosa 21:463; 22:205
poilanei 21:444,464,465; 22:205
polyantha 21:479
pringlei 21:465; 23:428
pringlei 21:102,385,465-467; 22:191,205; 23:210,414,428
pringleii 21:465; 23:428
pseudorubella 21:467
psilocalyx 21:101,108,452,468,469; 22:205
purpurea 21:49,103,152,345,379,480,482-484,486,487
ramiflora 21:469,470
randaiensis 21:213,333,470,472,473
 var. *koreana* 21:473
reevesii 21:341
reevesii 21:225,329,341,343-345,488
remotiflora 21:473,474
remotiserralata 21:473
remotiserrata 21:473
remotiserrulata 21:473,474
repanda 21:36,152
resinosa 21:475; 22:205; 23:416
reticulata 21:475-477; 22:205
revesii 21:341
revesii 21:341
revesii 21:341
reversii 21:341
revoluta 21:477
rheedii 21:222; 22:195
ridleyi 21:477
rivularis 21:478,479
roigii 21:479,480
rosea 21:481,484
raxburghiana 21:102,113,114

- roxburghii* 21:46,215,222,223
rubella 21:33,102,103,109,152,158,163,164,
 225,331,334,346,449,451-454,461,467,
 480,481,483-485,487-492; 22:13,206,207
 forma *angustata* 21:481,485,487
 forma *crenata* 21:467,481,485,487
 var. *dielsii* 21:164,484,489,490; 22:206
hemsleyana 21:490
 var. *hemsleyana* 21:163,164,331,454,484,
 487-491; 22:206
 forma *robusta* 21:225,334,452,453,492;
 22:207
 forma *subglabra* 21:489
 var. *subglabra* 21:489,490
rudis 21:493
saccata 21:39,40,493; 22:23,207
salviaefolia 21:495
salvifolia 21:495
salviifolia 21:495
selleana 21:495; 22:14
sessilifolia 21:452,480,484,485
shaferi 21:333,495,496
shikokiana 21:45,380,496,497; 22:26
shirasawana 21:497,500
 X *shirasawana* 21:43,240,382,497,498,500
simondii 21:500; 22:13
sionsaiensis 22:13
siong-saiensis 22:13,14
sardida 22:14
stenophylla 21:234,332,452,454; 22:15,16,23
subalbida 21:230; 22:16,18
subcandida 22:18
subglandulosa 21:232
subintegra 21:329,336; 22:19,20
 var. *parva* 22:20
subpubescens 21:332,385,386; 22:21,22
superposita 21:39,40,109,494; 22:22,23
surigaensis 22:23,25
surigaënsis 22:23
taiwaniana 21:210,212,213; 22:202
takakumensis 21:35,42; 22:25,26
taquetii 21:34,46
tectonaefolia 22:281
tenuiflora 21:452,480,484
tikusikensis 22:26
tingwuensis 22:27
tomentosa 21:50,102,103,106,151,208,214,
 215,220,223-225,231,240,329,330,336,
 345,445,449-452; 22:27,28,131,135,136,
 196,199,207-209,281-283,288-290;
 25:325
 var. *lanata* 22:28,136,289
 var. *longipetiolata* 21:208
 var. *typica* 21:230; 22:28,135,136
tomex 22:28
tonkinensis 21:376; 22:283
tosaensis 22:284,285
tosaënsis 22:284
tsiangii 21:332; 22:285
vansteenisii 22:286
vastifolia 22:281
vestita 21:225,336,375,449; 22:281,283,286-
 289; 23:428
villosa 21:445,453; 22:281,289,290
villosissima 22:290
violacea 21:480,485
virens 21:49,101
viridis 22:291
wallichiana 21:450; 22:28,289
weberi 21:445,448; 22:291
woodii 21:330; 22:292,293
wrightii 22:293,294
yakushimensis 21:44,497
yakusimensis 21:44,497
zollingeriana 21:237
Callicarpus 21:49,50,101,102,161,387; 22:202
cuspidata 21:387
dentata 21:387
longifolia 21:49,50,161
 var. *horsfieldii* 21:161
oblongifolia 21:101,102,387
 β *acuminatissima* 21:101,387
 var. *acuminatissima* 21:387
Callicostella 21:14,249
pallida 21:14
Callicostellopsis 21:248
Calliopsis 22:471,485; 23:264; 24:223
andreniformis 22:485
nebraskensis 23:264; 24:223
verbenae 22:471; 24:223
Callistopteris 21:371
baldwintii 21:371
Calloria 21:201,203
fusaroides 21:203
Callorina 21:201,203
fusaroides 21:203
 Calomniaceae 21:291
 Calomniales 21:289
Calophyllum 21:98; 25:302
brasiliense 25:302
inophyllum 21:98
Calophysa 21:494
Calopogon 25:123
Calycobolus 25:425,427-429
lanulosus 25:427
 Calymperaceae 21:8,291
Calyptocarpus 25:261
Calyptothecium 21:12
turgescens 21:12
Calyptrocarya 25:453
glomerulata 25:453
Calystegia 25:429
Campanula 22:394,395; 23:138
aparinoides 22:394,395
glomerata 22:394,395
 cv. *Speciosa* 22:395
lasiocarpa 22:394,395
petiolata 22:395
rapunculoides 22:394,395
 var. *rapunculoides* 22:395
 var. *ucrainica* 22:395

- rotundifolia* 22:394,395
 var. *alaskana* 22:395
 forma *albiflora* 22:395
 var. *arctica* 22:395
 var. *petiolata* 22:395
 var. *rotundifolia* 22:395
uliginosa 22:395
uniflora 22:394,395
 Campanulaceae 21:67; 22:315,394
 Campanulales 22:394
Camphusia 21:373
Camvassoaria 22:109,121-123
 bupleurifolia 22:121,122,123
Campuloclinium 24:170-173,187,192,193,404-406
 barrosoana 24:404
 burchellii 24:171,405
 chlorolepis 24:171
 crenatum 24:192,193
 hickenii 24:171
 hirsutum 24:172
 irwinii 24:405
 macrocephalum 24:170,172
 megacephalum 24:172
 parvulum 24:172
 purpurascens 24:170,172,404
 riedelii 24:172
 tabaracense 24:170,172
Campylopus 21:7,372
 arctocarpus 21:7
 boswellii 21:372
 boswellii 21:372
 chrismarii 21:7
 concolor 21:7
 filifolius 21:7
 flexuosus 21:7
 introflexus 21:7
 savannarum 21:7
 Canellaceae 21:100
Canna 22:444; 25:449
 edulis 25:449
Cannabis 21:351
 sativa 21:351
 Caprifoliaceae 25:114
Capsicum 25:350
 annuum 25:350
 var. *aviculare* 25:350
 subsp. *baccatum* 25:350
 var. *minimum* 25:350
 indicum 25:350
 var. *aviculare* 25:350
 minimum 25:350
Caraganium 21:449
 odoratum 21:449
Cardioclhamys 25:428
Cardiospermum 23:242
 Carduaceae 22:458; 23:213,436,473; 25:259,404
Carduus 23:5,111,112,138
 macrocephalus 23:111
 nutans 23:111,112
 subsp. *leiophyllus* 23:111
 var. *macrocephalus* 23:111
 var. *macrolepis* 23:112
 var. *Petrovicii* 23:111
 var. *vestitus* 23:111
 Thoermeri 23:111,112
Carelia 21:400,401
 cistifolia 21:401
 rambai 21:401
Carelix 21:401
 berroi 21:401
Carex 21:272,431; 23:264; 24:339,347; 25:128,454
 arnottiana 21:272,431; 24:347
 cladostachya 25:454
 vulpinoidea 23:264
Carminatia 24:271,275
 recondita 24:275
 tenuiflora 24:275
Carphochaete 24:269,275
 grahamii 24:275
 gummifera 24:275
Carptotepala 21:268,426; 24:336,337; 25:246
 jenmani 21:268,426; 24:337; 25:246
Caryopoteris 25:236
 wallichiana 25:236
Cartholinum 22:351,352; 23:138
 compactum 22:351
 rigidum 22:351
 sulcatum 22:352
Carvia 22:282
 callosa 22:282
Carya 24:248
 cordiformis 24:248
 Caryophyllaceae 22:356,384
 Caryophyllales 22:350
Caryopteris 22:6; 23:422-425,428,429,438,453;
 25:236
 × *clandonensis* 23:425,428
 grata 23:422,425,429,438
 incana 23:423-425,428,453
 forma *macrophylla* 23:424,453
 var. *nana* 23:423-425
 var. *szechuanensis* 23:424,453
 incanus 23:428
 mastacanthus 23:428
 var. *clandonensi* 23:428
 mongolica 23:424,428
 mongolica 23:428
 nepetaefolia 23:428
 odorata 22:6; 23:422,428,438,453; 25:236
 forma *albiflora* 22:6
 var. *integrifolia* 23:422,453
 paniculata 23:422,428,429
 serratum 23:428
 terniflora 23:424
Casselia 23:435
 confertiflora 23:435
Cassia 21:98; 23:302; 24:223
 fasciculata 24:223
 occidentalis 21:98
Cassinia 25:440
Cassytha 21:98; 22:7
 filiformis 21:98

- Castanea* 22:10
Castalia 21:427; 24:490
 odorata 21:427; 24:490
Castilleja 22:325,338-341; 23:135,138
 acuminata 22:339
 coccinea 22:338,339
 Cusickii 22:339
 hispida 22:338,340
 var. *acuta* 22:340
 var. *hispida* 22:340
 lauta 22:340
 lutea 22:339
 lutescens 22:338,339; 23:135
 mineata 22:340
 miniata 22:338,340
 occidentalis 22:338,339; 23:135
 pallida 22:338,339; 23:135
 var. *septentrionalis* 22:339; 23:134
 Raupii 22:338,339
 rhexifolia 22:340
 septentrionalis 22:339
 sessiliflora 22:338,339
 forma purpurina 22:339
 sulphurea 22:339
Casuarina 25:248
 glauca 25:248
Catabena 24:216
 lineolata 24:216
Catharomnium 21:251
Catopsis 21:73; 23:445,448
 Berteroana 23:445
 nutans 23:448
Catosciaceae 21:291
Cattleya 23:450
 Skinneri 23:450
Cautleya 25:242
 petiolata 25:242
Cecidomyia 23:367
Celastraceae 25:286,288
Cellicarpa 23:428
 magna 23:428
Cenangium 21:204
 ericae 21:204
Cenchrus 22:483; 23:235
 longispinus 22:483
Centaurea 23:5,7,8,116,117,138
 Cyanus 23:116,117
 diffusa 23:116,117
 Picris 23:117
 repens 23:116,117
 solstitialis 23:116,117
Centaurium 22:490,491
 venustum 22:490,491
Centropetalum 21:443; 24:292
Centunculus 22:316
Cephaelis 23:446,449,450
 glomerata 23:449,450
 tomentosa 23:446,450
Cephalocereus 23:184
Cephalozia 21:18
 caribbeana 21:18
Cephalozia 21:18
Cerastium 23:225
Ceratiola 25:117
Ceratoides 23:164
Ceratolejeunea 21:20
 cornuta 21:20
 martima 21:20
Ceratopteris 25:456
 thalictroides 25:456
Cercospora 21:34; 22:191,314,457,471; 24:224
 callicarpae 21:34; 22:191
 septatissima 22:314
 truncatella 22:314
 verbenae-strictae 22:314; 24:224
 verbenicola 22:314,471
 verbeniphila 22:457
Cervus 21:98
 mariannus 21:98
Cespa 21:269,270
 aquatica 21:269,270
Cestrum 21:351; 25:116,274,311
 acuminatum 25:116
 acutifolium 25:274
 var. *acutifolium* 25:274
 var. *glabrius* 25:274
 lewisii 25:116
 nocturnum 21:351
 virgaurea 25:274
Cetaria 22:437
Chaenactis 23:80,138
 Douglasii 23:80
Chaenorrhinum 22:325,328,483; 23:138
 minus 22:328,483
Chaetocalyx 24:295-297
 acutifolia 24:295
 bracteosa 24:295,296
 brasiliensis 24:295
 klugii 24:295,297
 longiflora 24:295
Chaetomitrium 21:248
Chaetonitropsis 21:248
Chalcidoma 22:491
 angelarum 22:491
Chamaecyparis 24:3
 obtusata 24:3
Chamaeogyne 22:423
 pygmaea 22:423
Chamaelirium 24:223
 luteum 24:223
Chamaesaracha 22:319,320; 23:138
 grandiflora 22:320
Chamaesyce 25:341,342,352
 series *Adenoptera* 25:342
 degenerii 25:341
 series *Frostratas* 25:342
 hypericifolia 25:341
 series *Peplodes* 25:342
 rockii 25:341
Chamomilla 23:84,138
 Chamomilla 23:84
 indora 23:84

- suaveolens* 23:84
Chaptalia 21:398; 25:123
tomentosa 25:123
Chara 25:453
Chascanum 25:236,240
marrubifolium 25:236
marrubiifolium 25:236,240
Chavachera 25:236
viburnoides 25:236
Cheilothela 23:390,392
chilensis 23:390
vaguata 23:390,392
Cheilymenia 24:5,6,8,10,11,14
cruciifolia 24:8
stercorea 24:8
Cheirodendron 21:371
trigynum 21:371
Chelone 22:326,328; 23:138
glabra 22:328
var. linifolia 22:328
 Chenopodiaceae 23:255; 25:100
Chenopodium 21:351; 22:483; 23:118,317
album 22:483
rubrum 21:351
Chevalieria 24:419,435,438,440,443,444
comata 24:435,443
ornata 24:443
sphaerocephala 24:440,443
stephanophara 24:438,443
thysigera 24:444
Chiloporus 21:359
andinus 21:359
Chiloscyphus 21:18
combinatus 21:18
Chione 25:277,278,461,462
allenii 25:461,462
costaricensis 25:462
cubensis 25:278
impressa 25:278
tetramera 25:277
Chlamydomonas 25:328
Chlorella 24:503
vulgaris 24:503
Chloris 21:408
barbata 21:408
dandyana 21:408
polydactyla 21:408
Chlorogloea 22:106
Fritschii 22:106
 Chlorogloeopsidaceae 22:106
Chlorogloeopsis 22:106
Fritschii 22:106
Chlorohydra 24:503
viridissima 24:503
Chondrodendron 25:32-34
limocifolium 25:34
micraphyllum 25:32,33
platiphyllum 25:33
tomentosum 25:32
Chondrophylla 22:387; 23:138
Fremontii 22:387
 Chordata 25:101
Chromolaena 22:46,145,148; 23:409; 24:187,271,275,405
collina 24:275
globerrima 24:275
haenkeana 24:275
misella 24:275
odorata 24:275
ortegae 24:275
subgen. Osmiella 22:145
ovaliflora 24:275
pulchella 24:275
sagittata 24:275
Chrysanthemum 21:351; 23:3,8,85,86,138
arcticum 23:85
subsp. polaris 23:85
var. polaris 23:85
Balsamita 23:85,86
forma tanacetoides 23:86
ircutianum 23:85
Leucanthemum 23:85
var. Boecheri 23:85
var. Leucanthemum 23:85
var. pinnatifidum 23:85
morifolium 21:351
 Chrysobalanaceae 24:168,262
Chrysophyllum 25:59-61,63
auratum 25:63
var. glabriflorum 25:63
collinum 25:60,61,63
Chrysopsis 23:2,14,21,138
alba 23:21
angustifolia 23:14
hirsutissima 23:14
hispidia 23:14
villosa 23:14
Chrysothamnus 23:6,24,138
frigidus 23:24
nauseosus 23:24
var. glabratus 23:24
var. graveolens 23:24
var. nauseosus 23:24
Chusquea 24:475; 25:96
Ciboria 21:203
peckiana 21:203
forma gigaspora 21:203
Cibotium 23:317
Ciceronia 21:398
Cichorium 21:198; 23:8,117,138
endivia 23:117
intybus 21:198; 23:117
Ciliaria 24:18
bicuspis 24:18
 Ciliariae 24:5,10,11,18
 Cinclidotaceae 21:291
Circaea 24:248
quadrisculcata 24:248
canadensis 24:248
Cirsium 23:5,109,111-116,138; 24:223,248
altissimum 23:112,114
var. altissimum 23:114

- var. *discolor* 23:114
arvense 23:112,113,116
 forma *albiflorum* 23:116
 var. *integrifolium* 23:116
 var. *mite* 23:116
 var. *vestitum* 23:116
brevifolium 23:113
discolor 23:114
Drummondii 23:112,114
Engelmannii 23:113
Flodmanii 23:112-114
 forma *albiflorum* 23:113
foliosum 23:112,114,115
 var. *foliosum* 23:115
 var. *mingauense* 23:115
Hilli 23:114
Hookerianum 23:112,115,116
 var. *Hookerianum* 23:115
 var. *scariosum* 23:115,116
lanceolatum 23:112
mingauense 23:115
muticum 23:112,114
 forma *lactiflorum* 23:114
oblanceolatum 23:113
plattense 23:113
scariosum 23:115,116
undulatum 23:112-114
 forma *album* 23:113
 var. *Frauktonis* 23:113
 var. *megacephalum* 23:113
 var. *undulatum* 23:113
vulgare 23:112; 24:248
Cissus 22:166,167; 25:266
 grisebachii 25:266
 microcarpa 22:167
 rhombifolia 22:167
 rubrinervia 22:166
 tuberculata 22:167
Citharexylum 23:428
 reitzii 23:428
Citharexylon 25:236
 poepigii 25:236
Citharexylum 21:135,147; 22:6,503; 23:180,318,
 414,415,417,418,428; 25:227-230,235,
 236,238,288,368
 affine 23:414
 caudatum 23:428
 cooperi 23:415
 cordatum 23:428
 crassifolium 23:415
 decorum 25:228
 donnell-smithii 23:415
 flexuosum 23:180,417
 var. *glaberrimum* 23:180,417
 fruticosum 22:503; 23:318,428; 25:227,236
 var. *subvillosum* 22:503; 23:318
 var. *villosum* 22:503; 23:318; 25:236
 fruticulosum 23:428
 guatemalense 25:236
 hintoni 23:428
 hintonii 23:428
 hirtellum 23:415; 25:236
 var. *guatemalense* 25:236
 × *jamaicense* 23:318
 melanocardium 21:147
 mocinni 23:415,428
 var. *longibracteolatum* 23:428
 mocinnii 23:428
 var. *longibracteolatum* 23:428
 myrianthum 25:230,238
 oleinum 23:414
 pentandrum 23:318
 × *perkinsi* 23:318
 poepigii 25:228,229,236
 var. *calvescens* 25:228
 pterocladum 23:415
 quadrangulare 21:135
 reitzii 23:418,428
 schottii 25:368
 var. *pubescens* 25:368
 spicatum 25:236
 spinosum 21:135; 23:318
 steyermarkii 23:415
 subthyrsoideum 25:235,288
 sulcatum 22:6
 var. *hirtellum* 22:6
 villosum 25:236
Citharoxylum 25:236
 reitzii 25:236
Citrus 25:421
Cladium 24:475; 25:96
Cladonia 25:117
Cladostigma 25:429
Cladrastis 21:327
 albiflora 21:327
 fragrans 21:327
 kentuckea 21:327
 lutea 21:327
 tinctoria 21:327
Clandularia 22:456; 23:428
 caroliniensis 23:428
Clematis 23:446
 dioica 23:446
Clermontia 21:374
 rosacea 21:374
Clerodendron 25:236
 trichotomum 25:236
Clerodendrin 23:428
 thomasonae 23:428
Clerodendron 25:236
 bakeri 25:236
 buchholzii 25:236
 polycephalum 25:236
 scandens 25:236
 sinuatum 25:236
 streptocaulon 25:236
 thomasonae 25:236
 violaceum 25:236
Clerodendron 21:213; 23:428,429,438; 25:220,236,
 237,299
 apayacense 25:236
 apayoense 25:236

- bethuneanum* 23:428
bethunianum 23:428
blancoi 23:428
blumeanum 25:236
 var. *glabrum* 25:236
buchanani 23:428
bungeana 23:429
castanaefolium 23:429
colebrookianum 25:236
commersonii 23:429
discolor 23:429
formicarium 23:429
glabrum 23:429
 angustifolia 23:429
glandulosum 23:429
gossweileri 25:237
gratum 23:429
hereophyllum 23:429
incisum 25:237
 var. *vinosum* 25:237
indicum 25:237
inermis 23:429
macrostachyum 23:429
matudae 25:299
matudai 25:299
myrianthum 25:237
nigricoides 25:237
nyctaginifolium 25:237
paniculata 23:429
petasites 23:429
pithecobium 25:237
porphyrocalyx 25:237
 var. *dentata* 25:237
 var. *reflexum* 25:237
robecchii 23:429
 var. *macrophyllum* 23:429
sansibarensis 23:429
semiserrata 23:429
semiserratum 23:429
similis 23:429
simplex 25:237
siphonanthus 23:429
 var. *semiserrata* 23:429
spinescens 25:220,237
 var. *parviflora* 25:220,237
splendens 23:429
squamatum 23:429; 25:237
 var. *typicum* 25:237
 var. *urticifolia* 23:429
thompsonii 23:429
thomsoniae 23:429
thomsoniae × *splendens* 23:429
trichostomum 23:429; 25:237
trichotomum 23:429
verticillata 23:429
yambesiicum 23:429
Clerodendrum 21:132; 22:6,130,187,214,503;
 23:180,199,315,318,319,413,417,420-
 426,428-430,438; 25:231-234,236-238,
 243,368
 acerbionum 23:429
 aculeatum 23:318,425
 var. *gracile* 23:318
 angustifolium 23:318
 apayoense 25:236
 bethunianum 23:424,428
 bolivianum 25:237
 bracteatum 23:429
 buchanani 23:428,430; 25:236
 var. *glabrum* 25:236
 buchananii 23:430
 buchholzii 23:420; 25:236
 bungei 23:413,429
 calamitosum 25:232
 capitatum 23:420,421; 25:237
 var. *capitatum* 25:237
 var. *conglobatum* 23:420,421
 var. *vanderysii* 25:237
 var. *vanderysii* 25:237
 colebrookianum 23:429; 25:236,237
 congensis 25:237
 cordifolium 23:420; 25:231
 cumingianum 23:424
 curranii 23:424
 deflexum 23:424
 discolor 23:420,421,429; 25:237,238
 var. *crenatum* 23:421
 var. *discolor* 25:237
 var. *dünmeri* 23:421
 var. *oppositifolium* 23:420
 fargesii 22:130
 fischeri 23:420
 formicium 25:237
 fragrans 23:199
 pleniflorum 23:199
 glabrum 23:420,425,429
 godefroyi 23:424
 gossweileri 25:237
 guerkei 23:429
 hildebrandtii 23:420
 incisum 23:319,430; 25:237
 var. *macrosiphon* 23:319,430
 var. *vinosum* 25:237
 indicum 22:214; 23:318,423,429; 25:232,237,
 243
 forma *semiserratum* 22:214; 23:423,
 429; 25:237
 inermis 22:6; 23:422,424,425,429; 25:233
 var. *macrocarpum* 22:6
 inermis 23:430
 inernis 23:430
 infortunatum 23:429
 intermedium 23:424
 japonicum 23:425; 25:232
 kaempferi 23:422,424; 25:237
 klemmei 23:315,424
 var. *puberulum* 23:315,424
 leucophloem 23:421
 macrosiphon 23:430
 macrostachyum 23:422,423,429
 makanjanum 23:420
 minahassae 23:315,424,428,430

- var. *brevitubulosum* 23:424,428
 var. *grandicalyx* 23:315,424
minahassee 23:430
mindorensis 23:315,429
multiflorum 25:237
myrianthum 25:237
myricoides 23:420; 25:231,237,238
 var. *niansanum* 25:237
 var. *nyansanum* 25:237
neriifolium 22:6
 var. *macrocarpa* 22:6
nutans 23:423
nyctaginaefolium 25:237
odoratum 22:6
 β *albiflorum* 22:6
paniculatum 23:422-424,429; 25:234
personii 25:237
petasites 23:425,429
philippinum 23:199,422,424,425; 25:231,368
 var. *simplex* 23:422,424,425; 25:231
 forma *subfertile* 25:368
phlomidis 23:430
phlomidis 22:6; 23:422,430; 25:237
 forma *rubrum* 22:6
phlomitis 25:237
phlomoidea 23:430
phlomoidea 25:237
phlomoidea 22:6
 β *rubrum* 22:6
pithecoium 25:237
polycephalum 23:421; 25:236
porphyrocalyx 25:237
 var. *dentatum* 25:237
 var. *reflexum* 25:237
quadriloculare 23:315
robecchii 23:429
 var. *inacrophyllum* 23:429
sansibarensis 23:429
scheffleri 23:421
schmidtii 23:180,424; 25:232
 var. *macrophyllum* 23:180,424
schweinfurthii 23:420; 25:236
 var. *bakeri* 23:420; 25:236
semiserratum 22:214; 23:423; 25:237
serratum 23:423,428
sinuatum 25:236
siphonanthus 22:214; 25:237
 var. *semiserrata* 22:214
speciosissimum 23:417,425,430
speciosum 23:199,319
splendens 25:234,238
 var. *giletti* 25:238
 var. *gilettii* 25:238
ternatum 23:421
 var. *lanceolatum* 23:421
thomsonae 22:187,503; 23:319,425,428,429;
 25:234,236
 var. *delectum* 23:425
 var. *variegatum* 23:425
thyrsoides 25:236
tomentosum 23:425
trichotomum 22:130,187; 23:413,424,426,429;
 25:236,237
 var. *fargesii* 22:130
 var. *ferrugineum* 23:413
tripleryllum 23:421; 25:237
 var. *ciliatum* 25:237
triplineria 23:430
triplineria 23:421,429,430; 25:237,238
 var. *triplineria* 25:238
violaceum 25:236
ugandense 23:426,430
ugandensis 23:430
umbellatum 23:199,319,421,424,426,429;
 25:234,236-238
 var. *congensis* 25:237
 var. *speciosum* 23:199,424,426,429;
 25:234
 var. *umbellatum* 25:238
urticifolium 23:422,429,438
venosum 23:422,438
villosum 23:429
viscosum 23:429
volubile 25:237
Cleptomyces 25:287
Clethra 23:295
Clethrodendron 25:238
Clidemia 21:119,121-126,128,130,356,365-368;
 22:168,399,403,418; 24:201,205,206
 affinis 21:124
 var. *angustifolia* 21:124
 amplexata 21:368
 aphanantha 21:365,367
 attenuata 21:365-367
 bernardii 21:126
 biserrata 21:123
 bonplandii 21:367
 bullosa 21:123
 capillaris 22:168
 capitellata 21:121-123
 var. *capitellata* 21:122
 var. *dependens* 21:122
 var. *levelii* 21:122
 var. *neglecta* 21:121
 conglomerata 22:418
 cyanoarpa 21:128
 debilis 21:365,367
 decurrens 21:128
 dependens 21:122
 divaricata 21:368
 diversifolia 21:128
 epibaterium 21:124,125,356
 var. *parvifolia* 21:125
 fendleri 21:365,367
 francavillana 21:365
 fuertesii 22:168
 globulifera 21:125
 guadelupensis 21:368
 guatcaipurana 21:367
 haughtii 21:128
 heterobasis 21:125,126

- heteromalla* 21:366
heteronervis 21:126
inaequalifolia 21:126
insularis 22:168
involutrata 21:128
japurensis 21:125,126
 var. *heterobasis* 21:125,126
micrantha 21:365
microthyrsa 21:365
monantha 21:365,366
mortoniana 21:130
naevula 21:125,126
neglecta 21:121-123
novemnervia 21:124
 var. *affinis* 21:124
octona 22:399
piperifolia 21:126
platyphylla 21:366
purpurea 21:128
pustulata 21:123,124
rariflora 21:367
reflexa 21:125
reticulata 21:124
rubella 21:367
rubra 21:365-367
 sect. *Sagraea* 21:368
saltuensis 21:367,368
sericea 21:365,366
siapensis 24:205,206
simpsonii 24:205
spectabilis 21:125
stellipilis 21:356
strigillosa 21:122-124
tonduzii 22:403
irichotoma 21:368
ulei 21:365
umbellata 22:399
umbonata 21:122-124
urceolata 21:123,124
uribei 21:365
virgata 21:119
 Climaciaceae 21:292; 23:150
Clusia 25:64
 venusta 25:64
Cmelina 23:430
Cnicus 23:114,138
 altissimum 23:114
 var. *discolor* 23:114
Cnidoscopus 23:153
Coccocephalum 23:447; 25:451,462,463
 glabrum 25:462,463
 hirsutum 25:462,463
 var. *glabrum* 25:462,463
 var. *hirsutum* 25:463
 hispidulum 23:447
Coccoloba 21:407
 krugii 21:407
Coccomyces 21:202
 kerriae 21:202
Coccothrinax 21:407
 jamaicensis 21:407
Cocos 21:320,323
 nucifera 21:323
Codiaeum 21:98
 variegatum 21:98
Coelomycetes 23:253
Coffea 22:215,216; 25:108
 arabica 22:215,216; 25:108
Coix 23:446
 lacrima-Jobi 23:446
Coleogyne 21:282,438; 22:482
 triptera 21:438
Collinsia 22:326,328; 23:138
 parviflora 22:328
Collomia 22:356,357; 23:138
 linearis 22:356,357
Colocasia 23:317
Cololejeunea 21:20
 scabriflora 21:20
Colubrina 21:97; 22:240
 asiatica 21:97
 rufa 22:240
Columnnea 21:165-170,172-194; 22:223,224;
 23:334,335
 aliene 22:224
 allenii 21:169,190
 arguta 21:169,187
 billbergiana 21:169,187
 bullata 22:224
 calochlamys 23:334
 citrina 21:170,194
 clara 22:224
 sect. *Collandra* 21:166,167
 sect. *Columnnea* 21:165,166,168; 22:223
 conferta 21:167,177
 consanguinea 21:165,167,176,177
 consimilis 21:168,186
 costaricensis 21:178
 crassa 21:167,176
 sect. *Cryptocolumnnea* 21:165,166,169
 dariensis 21:167,175
 dissimilis 21:168; 22:223,224
 elegans 22:224
 flaccida 21:168,183
 florida 21:167,175
 formosa 22:224
 hirsutissima 21:169,193
 hirta 21:165,168,184,185; 22:223,224
 illepida 21:165,168,179; 22:224
 incarnata 21:169,192
 localis 21:168,185
 macrophylla 21:185
 maculata 21:169,192
 magnifica 21:169,191
 major 22:224
 microcalyx 21:185
 var. *macrophylla* 21:185
 minor 22:224
 maarei 21:165,167,170; 22:224
 mortonii 21:168,185
 nervosa 21:169,191
 nicaraguensis 21:165,166,168,169,181

- oblanceolata* 21:191
obliqua 21:169,190
ochroleuca 21:168,181
aerstediana 21:169,189
 sect. *Ortholoma* 21:166,167; 22:223
panamensis 21:168,183
pectinata 21:167,174
pendula 21:167,172
 sect. *Pentadenia* 21:166,169
percrassa 21:169,188
perpulchra 21:167,173
purpurata 21:167,174
rosea 22:224
 forma *latifolia* 22:224
 forma *viridis* 22:224
rubida 21:166,170
rubra 21:170,194
sanguinolenta 21:165,167,178
serrata 21:167,178
silvarum 21:167,173
 sect. *Stenanthus* 21:166,167
 sect. *Stygnanthe* 21:166
 sect. *Systelostoma* 22:223
tenuis 21:169,189
teuscheri 22:224
tomentosa 21:182
tomentulosa 21:168,182
translucens 21:167,172
tropicalis 22:224
vinacea 23:334
viridis 23:335
warszewicziana 21:165,168,180
wendlandiana 21:191
- Colura* 21:20
 tenuicornis 21:20
- Conanthera* 21:268; 24:337; 25:246
 kegeliana 24:337; 25:246
- Combretaceae 25:262
- Commelinales 24:167,456
- Commelinaceae 24:456
- Commelinidae 24:456
- Connicarpus* 21:407
 scandens 21:407
- Compositae 21:22,25,26,28,30,297,301,308,314,
 401,405,409; 22:45,51,117,120,122,125,
 151,152,155,397; 23:1,140,201,255,304,
 308,350,396,412; 24:69,71,73,78,103,
 107,117,179,181,184,210,273-280,377,
 403; 25:58,261,279,281,404,406,407,
 444,445,459
- Condylium* 24:380,381
 cuatrecasii 24:381
 iresinoides 24:381
- Codylopodium* 24:397-399
 cuatrecasii 24:398
 fuliginosum 24:398,399
 killipii 24:398,399
 pennellii 24:398,399
- Congea* 23:423,424,426,430; 25:234
 connata 23:424
 griffithiana 23:423
- tomentosa* 23:426,430; 25:234
 var. *coerulea* 23:430
 velutina 23:423,430
 velutinus 23:430
 vestita 23:423
- Coniferae 22:68,69
- Coniothyrium* 21:34
 callicarpae 21:34
- Connatae 22:315; 23:140
- Conocarpus* 21:407
 erecta 21:407
- Conocliniopsis* 23:307,308; 24:185
 prasiifolia 23:308
- Conoclinium* 21:22,25-30; 22:153,154; 23:307,
 308; 24:272,276
 betonicaeforme 21:27
 betonicifolium 24:276
 greggii 22:154
 humile 21:29
 prasiifolium 23:307,308
 viridiflorum 21:27
- Conopholis* 22:346; 23:138
 americana 22:346
- Conostegia* 21:361; 25:60
 cuatrecasii 25:60
 myriasporoides 21:361
- Conostomum* 25:108
 pentastichum 25:108
- Conradina* 25:117
- Convolvulaceae 22:319,323; 25:264,425,429,433
- Convolvulus* 22:323,324; 23:138; 25:429
 americanus 22:323
 arvensis 22:323
 avensis 22:324
 interior 22:323
 sepium 22:323,324
 var. *americanus* 22:323
 forma *coloratus* 22:323
 var. *fraterniflorus* 22:323
 var. *pubescens* 22:323
 spithameus 22:324
- Conyza* 22:484; 23:54,138; 25:281,439
 canadensis 23:54
 lobata 25:439
 lyrata 25:281
 var. *lyrata* 25:281
 var. *pilosa* 25:281
 var. *viscosa* 25:281
 viscosa 25:281
- Cookeina* 21:202
 colensoi 21:202
- Coprobia* 24:17
- Cordia* 22:499; 23:228; 25:298,317
 boissieri 22:499; 23:228
- Cordierites* 21:203
 frondosa 21:203
- Coreopsinae 25:259-261,441
- Coreopsis* 23:3,75,99,138; 24:223,364,370,371
 amplexicaulis 24:364,370
 Atkinsoniana 23:75
 foetida 24:371

- lanceolata* 23:75,99; 24:223
 var. *lanceolata* 23:99
tinctoria 23:75
verticillata 23:75
 Coriariaceae 22:279
Cornus 23:226,295; 24:248
 racemosa 24:248
Cornutia 21:102,449; 22:28,282; 23:319,414,415,
 430,454; 25:227,238,288
 coerulea 23:319
 corymbosa 22:28,282
 grandifolia 21:102,449; 23:415,430; 25:227,
 288
 var. *intermedia* 25:227
 var. *purpusi* 25:288
 var. *quadrangularis* 23:430
 pyramidata 23:319,414,415,430,454; 25:238
 forma *albida* 23:415,454
 var. *ismihio* 23:414,415,430
 var. *isthmica* 23:414,415,430,454
 thyrsoides 23:319
Cornulia 25:238
 pyramidata 25:238
 quinata 25:238
Cortaderia 22:89
 pungens 22:89
Corvus 21:325,373
 tropicus 21:325,373
Coryne 21:202
 cylichnium 21:202
 microspora 21:202
 turficola 21:202
 urnalis 21:202
Corynetes 21:206
 globosus 21:206
Cota 23:81,138
 tinctoria 23:81
Coursetia 25:257,258
 glandulosa 25:258
 guatemalensis 25:257
 hintouii 25:258
 microphylla 25:258
 mollis 25:257,258
Cowania 23:235
Crassula 22:128
Crataegus 22:11,495; 24:312
Cremanium 21:360
 thyrsiflorum 21:360
Crepidopteris 21:371
 draytonianum 21:371
Crepis 23:9,118,119,127-129,138
 acuminata 23:129
 angustata 23:129
 atirbarba 23:128
 var. *cytotaxonomicorum* 23:128
 capillaris 23:127,129
 elegans 23:127,128
 glauca 23:128
 glaucaella 23:128
 intermedia 23:128,129
 modocensis 23:129
 nana 23:127,128
 var. *elongata* 23:128
 var. *lyraiifolia* 23:128
 var. *nana* 23:127
 subsp. *ramosa* 23:127
 occidentalis 23:127-129
 var. *costata* 23:128
 var. *cytotaxonomicorum* 23:128,129
 var. *gracilis* 23:128
 var. *occidentalis* 23:128
 subsp. *originalis* 23:128
 perplexans 23:128
 platyphylla 23:128
 runcinato 23:119,127,128
 var. *glauca* 23:128
 var. *hispidulosa* 23:128
 var. *runcinata* 23:128
 sectorum 23:127,129
Critonia 21:298,300,402; 22:41,43,46-50,52,54,
 55,147,156; 23:405; 24:84,273,276
 aromatisans 22:48
 bartlettii 22:48
 billbergiana 22:47,48
 campechensis 22:48
 chrysocephala 22:48
 conzattii 22:48
 dalea 22:48,54,55; 23:405
 daleoides 22:49,52
 dominicensis 23:405
 eggersii 22:49
 eriocarpa 22:49
 hebebotrya 21:300; 22:49; 24:276
 hemipteropodia 22:49
 heteroneura 22:49
 hospitalis 22:49,52
 imbricata 22:49
 inaequidens 22:49
 lanicaulis 22:49
 laurifolia 22:49
 lozanoana 22:49
 macropoda 22:49
 morifolia 22:47,49
 nicaraguensis 22:50
 parviflora 22:50
 peninsularis 22:47,50
 platychaeta 23:405
 portoricensis 22:50
 pseudo-dalea 22:50
 quadrangularis 22:47,50; 24:276
 sexangularis 22:50
 spinaciaefolia 22:47,50
 stigmatica 22:47,50
 thyrsigera 22:50
 thyrsoides 22:50
Critoniadelphus 22:46,52-54
 microdon 22:53
 nubigenus 22:53
Crocidium 25:442
Cronartium 22:457
 flaccidum 22:457
Cronquistanthus 23:409,410,411

- chamaedrifolius* 23:409,410
chotensis 23:410
desmophyllus 23:411
glomeratus 23:411
kalenbornianus 23:411
lavandulaefolius 23:411
leucophyllus 23:411
niveus 23:409,411
organoides 23:409
organoides 23:411
pseudoriganoides 23:411
rugosus 23:411
urubambensis 23:411
volkensis 23:411
Crossomitrium 21:14,249
patrisiae 21:14
Crossopetalum 21:407
rhacoma 21:407
Crossothamnus 24:77,78
weberbaueri 24:77,78
Crotalaria 21:257,259,261,263-266
angulata 21:263,264
biflora 21:264
brevipedunculata 21:257,259
bupleurifolia 21:263,265
var. bupleurifolia 21:265
var. robusta 21:265
heldiana 21:265
inartima 21:263,264
mexicana 21:259,261
nayaritensis 21:261,263
nitens 21:259,263
var. gracilis 21:263
var. nitens 21:263
pilosa 21:265
var. robusta 21:265
quercetorum 21:257,259
rotundifolia 21:263,264
var. rotundifolia 21:264
var. vulgaris 21:264
sagittalis 21:257,259,266
var. fruticosa 21:259
var. sagittalis 21:259
Croton 21:407; 22:191
linearis 21:409
Cruciferae 23:301,448
Crudia 24:121
globerrina 24:121
Crybe 21:440
rosea 21:440
Cryphaea 23:149,150; 25:109
filiformis 25:109
leucocolea 23:150
reticulata 25:109
Cryphaeaceae 21:292; 23:150
Cryphidium 23:149
Cryptantha 22:363,364,366,367; 23:138
Bradburyana 22:366
celosioides 22:366
var. Macounii 22:366
crassipetala 22:367
Fendleri 22:366,367
Kelseyana 22:367
Macounii 22:366
minima 22:366,367
nubigena 22:366,367
var. celosioides 22:366,367
var. Macounii 22:366
var. nubigena 22:366
sobolifera 22:366,367
Cryptarrhena 21:443
Cryptarrheninae 21:443
Cryptococcus 25:422
Cryptodon 23:149
crassinervis 23:149
Cryptomeria 21:242
japonica 21:242
Ctenidiadelphus 25:110
cylindricarpus 25:110
Ctenidium 21:16
malacodes 21:16
Ctenopteris 22:72,74-77,79,80,82
capillaris 22:77
ecuadorensis 22:80
kaieuro 22:82
longisetulosa 22:74
melanopus 22:75
patentissimum 22:76
pennellii 22:82
phlegmaria 22:77
semihirsuta 22:79
suspensa 22:72
Cunninghamia 23:155,156,158,160-162
lanceolata 23:155,156,160-162
Cuphea 23:302
Cupressineae 23:255
Cupressus 23:187
Curarea 25:33,34,51
candicans 25:34
tecunaruun 25:34
toxicofera 25:33,51
Cuscuta 21:149; 22:7,314,323,465; 23:133,138
arvensis 22:314,323
var. calycina 22:323
campestris 22:323
Cephalanthi 22:323
coryli 21:149; 22:323
curta 22:323
Epilinum 22:323
Gronovii 22:323; 23:133
megalocarpa 22:323
microstyla 22:465
pentagona 22:323
var. calycina 22:323
planiflora 22:323
umbrosa 22:323
Cyanea 21:372,374
bicolor 21:374
grimesiana 21:372
var. lydgatei 21:372
haleakalensis 21:374
Cyathicula 21:203

- cyathoidea* 21:203
helios 21:203
sublicoides 21:203
vulgaris 21:203
Cyathophoraceae 21:248,251
Cyathophorella 21:251
Cyathophorum 21:251
Cyclachaena 23:66,138
xanthifolia 23:66
Cyclea 25:35
insularis 25:35
Cyclocheilon 25:231
eriantherum 25:231
var. *decurrens* 25:231
physocalyx 25:231
Cyclodictyon 21:4,5,14,249
jamesii 21:4,5,14
Cyclolobium 23:321
Cyclanema 25:238
myricoides 25:238
var. *sylvaticum* 25:238
var. *tamentosum* 25:238
Cyclosorus 21:371
goggilodus 21:371
goggylodus 21:371
gongylodes 21:371
Cynoches 24:290
Cymbidium 24:288
pusillum 24:288
Cynanchum 21:137,138,407; 22:168; 25:438
acutum 21:137
albiflorum 21:138,407
apocynellum 25:438
atrorubens 21:138
erectum 21:137
fawcettii 21:138
harrisii 21:137
hirtum 21:137
jamaicense 21:137,138
leptocladum 21:138
monspeliacum 21:137
parviflorum 22:168
pennicillatum 22:168
priorii 21:137
recurvum 25:438
rendlei 21:138
sauvallei 21:138
suberosum 21:137
Cynodendron 25:63
auratum 25:63
Cynoglossum 22:362,364; 23:138; 24:223
boreale 22:364
officinale 22:364; 24:223
Cypholoron 24:285,286,291
frigida 24:285,286
Cyphomandra 25:116
dichotoma 25:116
Cyphostyla 21:360,361
hirsuta 21:361
Cyphostyleae 21:361
Cyperaceae 21:66,70; 23:440; 25:100,121,450,451,453
Cyperus 22:446; 23:443,444; 24:22; 25:448,454,457
canus 23:443
pananensis 23:444
Cyripedium 22:131
Cyrtomium 21:371
boydiae 21:371
Cytropodaceae 21:292
Cytarexylum 25:238
mirianthum 25:238
Citiharexylum 25:238
myrianthum 25:238
Dacryodes 25:59
cupularia 25:59
Dactylostigma 25:425,426-428
linearifolia 25:426
Dalbergia 21:147; 24:122
hypargyrea 24:122
Dalea 21:280,281,285; 22:419
Dalechampia 25:454
scandens 25:454
Daltonia 21:247,250
Daltoniaceae 21:247,250
Danthonia 22:89,91
confusa 22:89,91
pungens 22:89
Dasycondylus 24:185,187,188-192
debeauxii 24:189
dusenii 24:189
lobbii 24:188-190
platylepis 24:188,190
regnellii 24:189,190,191
resinosus 24:187,189-191
riedelii 24:189,191
Dasystephana 22:385,386; 23:138
affinis 22:386
Andrewsii 22:386
interrupta 22:386
puberula 22:385,386
Datura 22:319,322,323; 23:138
stramonium 22:323
Daucus 23:265; 24:249
carata 23:265; 24:249
Dawsoniaceae 21:290
Davincia 21:203
helios 21:203
Decachaeta 21:294,297,298,300,301; 23:397
24:265,267,271,276,401-403
conferta 24:401,402
haenkeana 24:276
incompta 24:276
longifolia 24:401-403
ovatifolia 24:276
perornata 21:300,301
scabrella 24:276
thieleana 21:301
Decastelma 21:137
Degeneriaceae 21:100

- Delphacodes* 24:504
 propinqua 24:504
Dencoeliopsis 21:201
 johnstonii 21:203
Dendroceros 21:17
 cristatus 21:17
Dendrocryphaea 23:149
 cuspidata 23:149
Dendropanax 21:66
 elongatus 21:66
 nutans 21:66
 var. *nutans* 21:66
 var. *obtusifolia* 21:66
 ovalifolius 21:66
 pendulus 21:66
 Dermateaceae 21:201
Dernatocalyx 25:60
 panduratus 25:60
Dermatosorus 24:490
 ericauli 24:490
Deschampsia 21:370
 hawaiiensis 21:370
 forma *haleakalensis* 21:370
 nubigena 21:370
Desmodium 23:10,442,444
 canadense 23:10
 procumbens 23:444
 triflorum 23:444
Diacrauthera 24:187,192,193
 crenata 24:193
 ulei 24:193
Dianthera 23:449
 comata 23:449
 Dichapetalaceae 24:168
Dichromena 25:124
 latifolia 25:124
Dichronema 23:450; 25:453,454
 ciliata 25:454
 radicans 23:450
 Watsoni 25:453
 Watsonii 23:450
 Dicnemonaceae 21:291
 Dicranaceae 21:7,8,290,291
 Dicranales 21:289,290
Dicranella 21:7,8; 23:390
 rufescens 21:7
 vaginata 21:8; 23:390
Dicranodontium 21:8
 meridionale 21:8
Dicranoloma 21:8
 brittoniae 21:8
Dicranopteris 21:371
 linearis 21:371
 var. *maxima* 21:371
Dicranostyles 25:429
 Dicrasyliadaceae 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245
 Dilaenaceae 21:21
Dinorphocladon 21:248
Dimorpholepis 22:109,115,118,119,121;
 23:305
 anthifolia 22:118,119
 coriacea 22:119
 graziellae 22:118,119
 guadichaudiana 22:118,119
 intermedia 22:119
 mollissima 22:118,119
 multifida 22:118,119
 nummularia 22:119
 serrata 22:119
Dinema 21:435
Dioscorea 24:248
 villosa 24:248
Diospyros 24:247
Diottothea 23:430
 repens 23:430
 Diphysciaceae 21:291
Diplasiolejeunea 21:20
 brachyclada 21:20
Diplodonta 22:399
 setosa 22:399
 Diplolepidae 21:290
Diploneuron 21:246,248
Diplopappus 23:22,138; 25:253
 lutescens 23:22
 sericeus 25:253
Diplostegium 23:350-353
 asplundii 23:352
 camargoanum 23:351
 ritterbushii 23:350
 sagasteguii 23:353
 Dipsacaceae 22:397
 Dipterocarpaceae 25:262
Dipteropeltis 25:428
 Disceliaceae 21:291
Disteganthus 24:419,434,444
 basi-lateralis 24:434,444
Distichia 21:277
 muscooides 21:277
Distichlis 22:314
 Distichophyllaceae 21:247-249
Distichophyllidium 21:249
Distichophyllum 21:249
Distigma 25:282
Disynaphia 21:22,109,110,113,115,118,121,123-
 125
 achillaea 22:124
 albissima 22:124
 calyculata 22:124
 calyculatum 22:124
 ericoides 22:124
 filifolia 22:124
 ligulaefolia 22:124
 littoralis 22:124
 montevidensis 22:124
 multicrenulata 22:124
 radula 22:124
 senecionidea 22:124
 spathulata 22:125
 variolata 22:125
Ditremexa 21:98
 occidentalis 21:98
 Ditrichaceae 21:290

- Dodonaea* 21:370
Doellingeria 23:21,41,138
 ptarmicoides 23:21
 pubens 23:41
Dolichandra 24:36
 cynanchoides 24:36
Dorylinae 24:165
Daryline 24:165
Downingia 22:396,397; 23:138
 laeta 22:397
Dracocephalum 22:374,377,378,381; 23:138
 formosius 22:378
 Ledinghamii 22:378
 Moldavica 22:377
 Nuttallii 22:378
 parviflorum 22:377,378
 thymiflorum 22:377,378
Drepanocarpus 22:56; 24:122; 25:398
 crista-castrensis 22:56
 var. *latifolium* 22:56
 dubius 24:122
 frondosus 22:56
 mucronulatus 25:398
 salvadorensis 22:56
Drepanolejeunea 21:20
 biocellata 21:20
Drepanophyllaceae 21:291
Drosera 23:449; 25:82,123,128
 capillaris 23:449; 25:82
 tracyi 25:123
Drosophila 21:370,373
Dryneria 23:226
Drymonia 21:165; 23:335,336
 guatemalensis 23:336
 macrantha 23:336
 oinochrophylla 23:336
 psila 23:335
Dryopteris 21:371
 keraudreniana 21:371
Dubautia 21:371,372
 demissifolia 21:372
 montana 21:372
 var. *robustior* 21:372
 thyrsiflora 21:372
Dudleya 23:226
Dumortiera 21:21
 hirsuta 21:21
Dupatya 25:154,156,159,163,238
 brasiliensis 25:154
 bryodes 25:159
 bryoides 25:159
 caespititia 25:163
 hillairei 25:238
 ithyphilla 25:238
 ithyphylla 25:238
 macrorhiza 25:238
 montana 25:156
Duplicaria 23:156,161,162
Duranata 23:430
 mitisii 23:430
Duranta 22:313; 23:319,413-417,426,430,454;
 25:227,234,238
 coriacea 23:416,417
 guatemalensis 23:415
 mutisii 23:417,430,454; 25:238
 forma *serrulata* 23:417,454
 plunieri 23:430
 repens 23:319,413,416,426,430; 25:227,234
 238
 var. *alba* 23:319,413
 var. *serrata* 23:319
 steyernarkii 23:417
 tricantha 25:238
 triacantha 25:238
Dvranta 25:238
 nutisii 25:238
 plumieri 25:238
Dyckia 21:90,95
 hebbingii 21:90,95
 maritima 21:90
Dyscritogyne 22:145,156,158,159; 24:60,65
 272,276
 adenosperma 22:159; 24:276
 dryophila 22:159
 dryophilum 24:276
Dyscritothamnus 25:441-443

Echinacea 23:3,70,138; 24:145,223
 angustifolia 23:70
 var. *angustifolia* 23:70
 var. *strigosa* 23:70
 pallida 23:70; 24:145,223
Echinodiaceae 21:292
Echinoecus 24:503
 pentagonus 24:503
Echinops 23:6,109,138
 exaltatus 23:109
 sphaerocephalus 23:109
Echinopsidae 25:259
Echinothrix 24:503
 calamaris 24:503
Eclites 25:272
 longiflora 25:272
Echium 22:317,363,372,373; 23:138
 Lycopsis 22:372,373
 plantagineum 22:373
 vulgare 22:372
 var. *vulgare* 22:372
Echweiterea 25:64
Ectropothecium 21:16
 apiculatum 21:16
Edwardsia 21:411,415
 chrysophylla 21:411
 var. *glabrata* 21:411
 unifoliata 21:415
Ehretia 25:238,290,291
 bogotensis 25:290
 heynei 25:238,291
 ternifolia 25:238
 tomentosa 25:238,290,291
Ehretiaceae 25:238,291,317

- Eichornia* 23:442; 25:453,455
azurea 23:442; 25:455
Elaeagnon 23:430
theophrasti 23:430
Elaeagnus 21:242
glabra 21:242
Elaeodendron 25:288
viburnifolium 25:288
Elaphoglossum 21:371
alatum 21:371
 var. *parvisquamum* 21:371
 parvisquamum 21:371
Eleocharis 22:423; 23:445,446,449; 25:121,126
congesta 25:121
mitrata 23:449
pygmaea 22:423
retroflexa 23:445
Sellowiana 23:446
Elephantopus 25:259
Elissia 22:298,313
Elleunthus 25:457
poiformis 25:457
Ellisia 22:359,360; 23:138
nyctelea 22:360
Elsholtzia 22:374,384; 23:137,138
ciliata 22:384
Elsholtzia 23:137
Emilia 23:446
sonchifolia 23:446
Encalyptaceae 21:291
Encalyptales 21:289
Encelia 21:280,285; 24:361,364,365-367,377
chaseae 24:367
ghiesbreghtii 24:365
sericea 24:366
tenuis 24:377
Encholirion 24:444,453
lutzii 24:444
patens 24:444,453
Encoeliella 21:207
ravenelii 21:207
Encoelioidae 21:201
Encoeliopsis 21:201-204
ericae 21:204
johnstonii 21:203
ledi 21:204
Encyclia 21:433-441
adenocarpon 21:436
 subsp. *trachycarpa* 21:436
aenicta 21:438
alata 21:436
 subsp. *parviflora* 21:436
 subsp. *virella* 21:436
amanda 21:440
ambigua 21:437
ambigua × *ceratistes* 21:437
baculus 21:436
bicamerata 21:436
boothiana 21:436
 subsp. *favoris* 21:436
brachiata 21:436
 sect. *Brachycolumna* 21:435
bractescens 21:435
ceratistes 21:437
chacaoensis 21:436
chimborazoensis 21:440
chondylobulan 21:436
citrina 21:435,438
concolor 21:438
crassilabia 21:441
cretacea 21:438
cyanocolumna 21:435
 sect. *Dinema* 21:435
diota 21:436,438
 subsp. *atrorubens* 21:436
distantiflora 21:435,437
 sect. *Encyclia* 21:435
 subgen. *Encyclia* 21:434,435
erubescens 21:439
 sect. *Euchile* 21:434
glauca 21:437
fragrans 21:440
 subsp. *aemula* 21:440
grammatoglossa 21:433
guatemalensis 21:437
hastata 21:437
 sect. *Hormidium* 21:433,434
kienastii 21:435,437
lambda 21:440
lanceifolia 21:437
 sect. *Leptophyllum* 21:435
luteorosa 21:435,437
meliosma 21:438
microbulbon 21:435
neurosa 21:437
 sect. *Osmophytum* 21:433,438
 subgen. *Osmophytum* 21:433-435
 × *perplexa* 21:437
pollardiana 21:437
 × *profusa* 21:437
rhynchophora 21:433
spatella 21:438
spondiadum 21:441
subulatifolia 21:435
tenuissima 21:435
triptera 21:433,434,438
vagans 21:438
varicosa 21:438
 subsp. *leiobulan* 21:438
venezuelana 21:441
vespa 21:441
viridiflora 21:435,436
Enslenia 21:137
 jamaicensis 21:137
Enterolobium 25:302
 cyclocarpum 25:302
Entodontaceae 21:292
Entosthodon 21:7
 bonplandii 21:7
Ephemeraceae 21:291
Ephemeropsidaceae 21:250,292
Ephemeropsidineae 21:243,250

- Ephemeropsis* 21:247,250
Epidendreae 21:443
Epidendrum 21:135,433,435-442; 23:448,450;
 24:288; 25:446,453
 aemulum 21:440
 var. *brevistriatum* 21:440
 alatum 21:436
 var. *purviflorum* 21:436
 var. *viridiflorum* 21:436
 anandum 21:440
 atrorubens 21:436
 baculibulbum 21:441
 Baculus 21:436
 belizense 21:436
 bicameratum 21:436
 brachiatum 21:436
 brachycolumna 21:435
 sect. *Brachycolumna* 21:435
 brachyglossum 21:442
 bractescens 21:437
 candollei 21:437
 chacaoense 21:436
 chimboraense 21:440
 chinense 23:448
 chondylobulbon 21:436
 coryophorum 21:441,442
 crassilabium 21:441
 cylindraceum 21:442
 dickinsonianum 21:437
 difforme 25:453
 distaniflorum 21:437
 elegantissimum 21:442
 erubescens 21:439
 favoris 21:436
 fragrans 21:433,440
 var. *aemulum* 21:440
 var. *brevistriatum* 21:440
 glaucovirens 21:437
 glaucum 21:437
 guatemalense 21:436,437
 hamatum 21:441,442
 hastatum 21:437
 subgen. *Hormidium* 21:433
 ibaguense 25:446
 ionophlebium 23:448
 kienastii 21:437
 lambda 21:440
 lancifolium 21:437
 leiobulbon 21:438
 limbatum 21:437
 luteo-roseum 21:437
 mariae 21:434
 masayensis 23:450
 neurasum 21:437
 oncioides 21:437
 var. *perplexum* 21:437
 subgen. *Osmophytum* 21:433
 parvilabre 21:442
 pentatis 21:436
 pollardianum 21:437,438
 polybulbon 21:435
 profusum 21:437
 pusillum 24:288
 pygmaeum 21:438
 rueckeriae 21:440
 Schlechterianum 23:450
 sect. *Spathium* 21:441
 Spondiadum 21:441
 tenuissimum 21:435
 trachycarpum 21:436
 tridactylum 21:442
 tripterum 21:438
 uniflorum 21:433
 vagans 21:438
 variegatum 21:441
 venezuelanum 21:441
 ventilabrum 24:288
 Vespa 21:441
 virens 21:436
Epidermophyton 25:327
Epitechia 21:437
 glauca 21:437
Equisetum 23:251
Eragrostis 22:452,483; 23:446; 25:128
 cilianensis 22:452
 pectinacea 22:483
 poaeoides 22:483
 pusilla 23:446
Erdiocalaceae 24:333; 25:238
Erechtites 21:371,372; 23:93,138
 hieraciifolia 23:93
 valerianaefolia 21:371,372
 valerianifolia 21:371,372
Erica 25:128
Ericaceae 24:158
Erigeron 22:457,483,484; 23:1,2,7,42-55,138,265
 24:248,249,251; 25:281
 acris 23:43,48,49,52-54
 var. *asteroides* 23:48,52-54
 var. *debilis* 23:52-54
 var. *elatus* 23:54
 acris × *aureus* 23:48,49
 acris var. *asteroides* × *aureus* 23:48
 acris var. *asteroides* × *uniflorus* va
 unalaschkensis 23:52,53
 acris var. *debilis* × *humilis* 23:52,53
 alpinus 23:53
 angulosus 23:54
 var. *kamtschaticus* 23:54
 annuus 22:457; 23:44,51,265; 24:248,249
 anodontus 23:46
 Arthurii 23:45,48
 asper 23:44,46,47
 forma *roseata* 23:46,47
 var. *pubescens* 23:46,47
 aureus 23:45,48,49
 caespitosus 23:44,47
 callianthemus 23:46
 canadensis 22:483; 23:43,54,55
 var. *canadensis* 23:54
 var. *pusillus* 23:55
 compositus 23:43,45,50,51

- var. *discoideus* 23:50,51
 var. *glabraius* 23:50
condensatus 23:47
conspicuus 23:46
diffusus 25:251
droebachensis 23:54
Drummondii 23:46
elatus 23:44,54
Engelmannii 23:47
eriocephalus 23:49
Evermannii 23:52-54
flagellaris 23:45,51
fornosissimus 23:46
 var. *viscidus* 23:46
glabellus 23:44-47
 var. *glabellus* 23:46
 var. *pubescens* 23:46,47
 var. *viscidus* 23:46
grandiflorus 23:44,45,48
humilis 23:49,50,52,53
 forma *pallidus* 23:50
hyssopifolius 23:44,51,52
 var. *hyssopifolius* 23:51
 var. *villicaulis* 23:52
lanatus 23:45,49
lonchophyllus 23:44,52
minor 23:52
oblanceolatus 23:47
ochroleucus 23:46,47
 var. *ochroleucus* 23:47
 var. *Scribneri* 23:47
oligodontus 23:46
pallens 23:45,50,52
peregrinus 23:45,46,48
 var. *scaposus* 23:46
peucephyllus 23:48
philadelphicus 23:44,51
 var. *philadelphicus* 23:51
 var. *Provaucheri* 23:51
Provaucheri 23:51
pulchellus 23:49
 var. *unalaschkensis* 23:49
pumilus 23:44,47
 var. *gracilior* 23:47
 var. *pumilus* 23:47
purpuratus 23:49,50
 var. *dilatatus* 23:49,50
purpureus 23:51
pusillus 23:55
radicatus 23:45,47,48
ramosus 23:51
salsuginosus 23:46
Scotteri 23:43,45,48,52-54
speciosus 23:45,46
 var. *conspicuus* 23:46
 var. *speciosus* 23:46
strigosus 23:51,265; 24:249
 var. *septentrionalis* 23:51
subtrineris 23:46
 var. *conspicuus* 23:46
trifidus 23:50
 sect. *Trimorpheaa* 23:52,53
 unalaschkensis 23:49
 uncialis 23:48
 var. *conjugens* 23:48
 uniflorus 23:43,49,50,52-54
 var. *eriocephalus* 23:49,50
 forma *pallidus* 23:50
 var. *unalaschkensis* 23:49,50,52,53
 vagus 23:52,54
Erimus 23:282,430; 24:34
 lociniatus 23:430
 peruvianus 23:282,430; 24:34
Erinus 23:318; 24:36
 peruvianus 24:36
Eriocaulaceae 21:267,426; 23:197,317,318,413,453; 24:333,455,456,496; 25:68,121,155-159,161-164,166,225,238,245
Eriocaulales 24:456
Eriocaulon 21:268
Eriocaulineae 24:335
Eriocaulon 21:268-278,417,426-432; 22:126,503; 23:413,414,416-418,420-422,424,425,430,431,449; 24:337,339-359,456-497; 25:68-91,121-128,135,152,154,155,159,160,162,163,225-235,238-241,246-248,430,432,450,453
 abyssinicum 21:427; 23:421,430,431; 24:339,350,496; 25:231,247
 acanthocephalum 24:339
 acutiton 24:339
 adamesii 24:340
 aequinoctiale 24:340
 affine 25:239
 africanum 24:340
 afzelianum 24:340; 25:121
 alleizettei 24:340
 alpestre 24:340; 25:247
 var. *anpullarium* 24:340
 alpinum 24:341; 25:233,247
 altogibbosum 24:341
 amanoanum 24:341
 amboense 24:341
 andongense 24:341
 angustifolium 24:341; 25:121
 angustisepalum 24:341
 annamense 24:341; 25:247
 annuum 24:341
 antunesii 24:341
 apiculatum 24:342
 aquaticum 21:269-271; 24:342,359,456,473,489,490; 25:73,121,239,247
 aquatile 21:271; 24:342
 arechavaletae 24:342
 arenicola 24:343
 arfakense 24:343
 aristatum 24:343
 arupense 24:343
 atabapense 24:343
 atratum 24:343,456; 25:69,80,121,122,238,239,248

- var. *major* 24:343,456; 25:69,80,122,238,
 239,248
atroides 24:344
 forma nanum 24:344
atrum 21:430; 24:344,481,482; 25:72,248
 var. *intermedium* 24:344
 var. *nakasimanum* 21:430; 24:481
 var. *platypetalum* 24:344
atrum × *hondoense* 25:72
australasicum 24:344
australe 23:425; 24:344,345,456; 25:88,232,
 248
barba-caprae 24:345
barbeyanum 24:345
bassacense 24:345
bauri 23:421; 24:345; 25:248
baurii 24:345
beauverdi 24:346
benthami 24:346
bifistulosum 21:271,276; 24:346; 25:74,122,
 231
bilobatum 21:271
bipetalum 24:346; 25:231
blumei 24:346
bombayanum 24:346
bongense 21:271; 24:346; 25:231,248
bongardi 25:238
boni 24:346
brachyepylon 24:347
brasiliense 25:154,155
brevipedunculatum 24:347; 25:233
 var. *longipes* 24:347; 25:233
breviscapon 24:347
breviscapum 24:347
bromelioideum 24:347
 var. *latifolium* 24:347
brownianum 24:347; 25:122,232
 var. *latifolium* 24:347; 25:122
brunonis 24:348
bryoides 25:159,160
bryodes 25:159
buchananii 24:348,457; 25:231
buengerianum 24:348
burchellii 24:348; 25:122
caaguazuense 24:348
cabralense 24:348
caesium 24:348; 25:159
callocephalum 23:430; 24:471
candidum 24:348
capitatum 25:238
capitulatum 21:271; 24:349
carsoni 24:349
caulescens 24:343,344,456; 25:238
cauliferum 24:349
celebicum 24:349
ceylanicum 24:349,352; 25:122,239
chinorossicum 24:349
christopheri 24:349
ciliatum 25:155
ciliipetalum 24:349
cinereum 21:271,427; 23:421,424,425,431
 24:350,457,474; 25:75,122,123,226,230
 232
 var. *sieboldianum* 24:350
cipoense 24:350
coeruleum 24:350
colletii 24:351
collinum 21:271; 23:422; 24:351; 25:239
compressum 21:272,427; 22:503; 24:351,457
 25:123,225,234
 var. *harperi* 22:503; 24:351; 25:123,225
comptonii 24:351
concretum 24:352
congolense 24:352
conicum 24:352
coniferum 24:352
crassiscapum 24:352,470; 25:124,125
cristatum 21:272; 24:349,352,353; 25:238
 var. *brevicalyx* 24:352
 var. *mackii* 24:353
cubense 24:353
cuspidatum 24:349,353; 25:124
 var. *bracteata* 24:353
 var. *bracteatum* 24:353
dalzellii 21:272; 24:353
damazianum 24:353
decangulare 25:124,239
decangulare 21:270,272,427; 24:353,354,457
 25:82,124,125,127,225-227,239,450,453
 var. *latifolium* 24:354
 var. *minor* 24:354; 25:82,124
 forma parviceps 21:272; 24:354; 25:124
 125,127,226,227,450,453
decemflorum 23:424; 24:354
 forma aberrans 23:424; 24:354
 forma coreanum 24:354
decepiens 24:354
dehntiae 24:355
deightonii 24:355
dembianense 24:355
densum 24:355; 25:229,239
depauperatum 24:355
deslandesii 24:355
diaguisense 24:355
dianae 21:272,428; 24:355,356; 25:125
 var. *longi-bracteata* 24:356
 var. *longibracteatum* 21:272,428; 24:356
 var. *parviflora* 24:356
 var. *parviflorum* 24:356
 var. *richardiana* 24:356
 var. *richardianum* 24:356
dicline 24:356
dictyophyllum 21:427; 22:126; 23:411
 24:356,488
 forma viviparum 22:126; 23:411
 24:356
dimorphoelytrum 24:357
dimorphopetalum 24:357
dioecum 24:357
disepalum 24:357
dregei 23:421; 24:357

- duthiei* 24:357,484; 25:232
eberhardtii 24:357
echinaceum 24:357
echinospermoideum 24:358
echinospermum 24:358
echinulatum 24:358,458; 25:74
 var. *seticosus* 25:74
edwardii 24:358
 var. *clarkei* 24:358
ehrenbergianum 24:358
ekmannii 24:358
elegantulum 24:457
eleanorae 24:458; 25:232
elenorae 21:273; 24:458
elichrysoides 23:430; 24:458,471
ensiforme 24:458
epapillosum 24:458
equisetoides 24:458
escape 24:458; 25:232
eurypeplon 24:459
exsertum 23:422; 24:459
faberi 24:459
fasciculare 25:239
fasciculatum 25:239
fenestratum 21:428; 24:459
filifolium 24:459
fistulosum 24:459
flumineum 24:459
fluviale 24:459; 25:232
friesiorum 24:459; 25:231
fuliginosum 24:460
fulvum 24:460
fusifforme 24:460
gamblei 24:460
geoffreyi 24:495
gibbosum 21:273,428; 24:460
 var. *longifolium* 21:273; 24:460
 var. *matogrossense* 24:460
 forma *viviparum* 24:460
gilgianum 24:460
glaberrimum 24:461
glaucescens 24:461
glaucum 24:461
glaziovii 24:356,461
gomphrenooides 24:461
gracile 25:85
graphitum 24:461
gregatum 24:461
griseum 24:461
guadalajarensis 24:461
guyanense 24:461
hamiltonianum 24:462; 25:239
 var. *minima* 24:462
 var. *minimum* 24:462
 var. *minor* 24:462
hananoegoense 24:462
hayatanum 24:462
heleocharioides 24:462
heleocharoides 24:462
henryanum 24:462
herzogii 21:273; 24:462
 × *hessii* 24:463
heterochiton 24:463
 var. *acuminatum* 24:463
heterodoxum 24:463
heterogynum 24:463
heterolepis 21:428; 24:356,463
 var. *nigricans* 24:463
heteromallum 24:463
heteropeplon 24:463
heteropetalum 24:463
heudelotii 23:430; 24:464
heudelotii 21:273; 23:430; 24:464
hildebrandtii 24:464
hirsutulum 24:464
homotepalum 24:464
hondoense 24:464,465; 25:72,125,127
 var. *gracile* 24:464
 var. *pilosum* 24:464
 var. *stellatum* 24:464
 var. *stenopetalon* 24:465
hookerianum 21:273; 24:465
 var. *microphyllum* 24:465
huianum 24:465
humboldtii 21:273,428; 24:465; 25:125
humile 21:428,429; 24:465
hydrophilum 24:466
iaponicum 24:467
infaustum 24:466
infirmitum 21:273,274; 24:466; 25:232
 var. *kurzii* 21:274; 24:466
 var. *puberulentum* 24:466
insulare 24:466
intermediun 24:466; 25:232
intrusum 24:466
inundatum 24:467; 25:231
inyangense 24:467
irregulare 24:467
itthyphyllum 25:239,241
japonicum 24:467
jauense 24:467
johnstonii 24:467
jordani 24:467
kainantense 24:467
kainantensis 24:467
kathmanduense 23:422; 24:467
katoi 24:468
kengii 24:468
kinabaluense 24:468
kinlochii 24:468; 25:227
kisianum 24:468
klotzschii 24:468
 var. *proliferum* 24:468
koernickei 24:468
koernickianum 21:274; 24:469; 25:91
kummerianum 25:163
kunthii 21:274; 23:418,430; 24:469,471,472
 var. α 23:430; 24:471
 var. β 23:430; 24:471
 var. γ 23:430; 24:471
 var. j 23:430; 24:471

- kurtzii* 24:469; 25:235
kusiroense 24:469
kwantungense 24:469
lactium 25:248
lacustre 24:469
lanatum 24:469
lanceolatum 21:428; 24:469
 var. *pilosum* 24:469
lanigerum 24:470
laosense 24:470
lasiolepis 21:274; 24:470
latifolium 21:274; 24:470
 forma *proliferum* 24:470
laxifolium 21:274; 24:470
lepidum 24:470
leptophyllum 21:428; 24:352,470; 25:124,125
leucogenes 21:274; 24:470
leucomelas 23:422; 24:471,495
ligulatum 21:275; 23:430; 24:469,471,472;
 25:125
lineare 21:275; 24:359,473; 25:82,125,128
linearifolium 21:275; 24:473; 25:229
lividum 24:473
longicuspe 21:275; 24:473
longifolium 24:345
longipedunculatum 21:275; 24:473
longipetalum 24:473
longirostrum 21:275; 24:473
lutchuense 21:275,429
luzulaefolium 21:275,429; 23:422; 24:457,468,
 473,474; 25:123,239
luzulaefolium 21:429
macrobolax 21:275; 24:474
macrophyllum 24:474
maculatum 24:474
madagascariense 24:474
magnificum 21:276; 24:474,475; 25:86,126,
 234
 var. *goyazense* 21:276; 24:475
magnum 21:276; 24:475; 25:126
majusculum 24:475
malaissei 21:276; 24:475
 forma *viviparum* 21:276; 24:475
manfeense 24:476
mannii 24:476
margaretae 24:476
matapense 21:276; 24:476
maximiliani 25:239
megapotamicum 24:476; 25:126
meiklei 24:476
melanocephalum 21:270,276,277; 24:476,477;
 25:74,126,229
 var. *longipes* 21:277; 24:476
 subsp. *usterianum* 21:277
 var. *usterianum* 24:477
melanolepis 24:477
meridensis 25:228
merrillii 21:277; 24:477; 25:126
mesanthemoides 21:277; 24:477; 25:231
mexicanum 21:277; 24:477
microcephalum 21:277; 24:477; 25:126
mikawanum 21:277; 24:477
milhoense 24:477
minimum 21:428; 24:477
minusculum 21:278; 24:478
minutissimum 21:278; 24:478
minutum 21:428,429; 24:478
miquelianum 21:278,429; 24:464,478,480
 var. *atrosepalum* 21:278; 24:478
 var. *involutratum* 24:478
 var. *lutchuense* 21:429; 24:478
 var. *miquelianum* 21:278
 var. *monococcon* 24:480
miserrimum 21:278; 24:478
miserum 21:278; 24:479; 25:233
missionum 21:278; 24:479
mitophyllum 24:479
modestum 21:417,429; 24:479; 25:126,432
 var. *brevifolium* 21:417,429; 24:479,
 480
 forma *grandiflorum* 24:479
 forma *rigidifolia* 24:479
 forma *rigidifolium* 24:479
 forma *vivipara* 24:480
 forma *viviparum* 24:479; 25:432
mokalense 24:480
molinae 21:429; 23:414,416; 24:480; 25:126
monococcus 21:429; 24:480
 var. *latifolium* 24:480
monodii 24:480
monoscapum 24:480
montanum 21:430; 24:481
mutatum 21:430; 24:481
mycephala 25:239
myocephalon 25:239
myocephalum 25:239
nakasimanum 21:430; 24:344,481,482
 var. *superans* 24:481
nakayense 24:481
nanellum 21:430,432; 24:481,484
 var. *albescens* 21:430; 24:481
 var. *filamentosum* 21:430; 24:481
 var. *nanellum* 21:430; 24:481
 var. *nosoriense* 21:430,432; 24:484
nantoense 24:482
nanum 23:425; 24:482
nasuense 24:344,481,482; 25:233
nautiliforme 24:482; 25:233
neesianum 21:431; 24:482
neglectum 21:431; 24:479,482
neo-caledonicum 21:431; 24:483
nepalense 24:483; 25:84
nigericum 21:431; 24:483
nigriceps 24:483
nigrum 21:431; 24:483; 25:81
 var. *fuscescens* 24:483
 var. *suishaense* 25:81
nilagirensis 21:431; 23:422; 24:483; 25:127
nipponicum 21:431; 24:483,484
 var. *glaberrimum* 24:484
nosoriense 21:430,432; 24:484
novoguineense 21:432; 24:484

- nudicuspe* 21:432; 24:484; 25:127
nutans 23:425; 24:484
obclavatum 23:422; 24:484
obtusum 24:485
odashimai 24:485
odoratum 24:485
officinale 21:432; 24:485
officinalis 21:432
olivaceum 21:432; 24:485
oliveri 24:485
omuranum 21:432; 24:485
oreadum 21:432; 24:485
oryzeterum 24:485; 25:233
ovoideum 24:486
ozense 24:486
pachystroma 24:486
pallescens 24:486
pallidum 23:425; 24:486
palmeri 24:487
paludicola 24:487
paludosum 25:162
palustre 24:487
panamaense 24:487
panamense 24:487
pancheri 24:487
papillosum 24:487
papuunum 24:487
paradoxum 24:488
paraguayense 24:488
paranense 24:356,488
parkeri 23:413; 24:359,488,489
parvicapitulatum 24:489
parvum 24:489
pectinatum 24:489
pellucidum 23:413; 24:359,473,489,490;
 25:73,127,225
perplexum 24:491
peruvianum 24:491
pictum 24:491
pilgeri 24:491
piliflorum 24:491
piliphorum 24:491
pilosissimum 24:492
pinarense 24:492
plumale 24:492
 subsp. *jaegeri* 24:492
 subsp. *kindiae* 24:492
plumbeum 24:492
poilanei 24:492
poluense 24:492
polyanthum 25:155
polycephalum 23:422,424; 24:493; 25:88
porosum 24:493
pringlei 24:493
pseudocompressum 24:493
pseudoquinquangulare 24:493
pubigerum 24:493
pulchellum 24:493
pullum 24:494
pulvinatum 24:494
pumilio 24:494
pusillum 24:494
pygmaeum 25:152,240
quinquangulare 21:429; 24:494,495; 25:233,
 239
 var. *martiana* 24:495; 25:239
 var. *martianum* 24:495; 25:239
ravenellii 24:495; 25:239
ravenelli 25:239
recurvifolium 24:496
redactum 24:496
regnellii 24:496
reitzii 25:430
remotum 24:496
richardi 23:420,430; 24:339,496
richardii 23:430; 24:339
rigidum 25:155
riichieanum 24:496
rivulare 21:274
robinsonii 24:496
robustum 24:497
robustus 24:344; 24:497; 25:127,239
 var. *nigrum* 24:497
 forma *perpusillum* 24:497
 var. *perpusillus* 24:497
robustobrownianum 24:497; 25:239
robusto-brownianum 24:497; 25:68,239
robustum 23:422,424; 24:343,344; 25:68,69,
 239
 var. *caulescens* 24:343; 25:69,239
robustum 25:127,239
rockianum 25:69
rollandii 25:69
roseum 25:69
rosulatum 25:69
rouxianum 21:428; 25:69
rubescens 25:69
ruhlandii 25:70
saccatum 25:70
sachalinense 25:70
sakateanum 25:70
santapau 25:70
scariosum 25:70
schiedeanum 25:70
schimperii 25:70,71,127
 var. *gigas* 25:71
schippii 25:71
schlechteri 25:71
schochianum 25:71
 var. *parviceps* 25:71
schultzii 25:71
schweickerdti 25:71
sclerocephalum 25:71
sedgwickii 25:72
seemanii 25:72
sekimotoi 25:72
 forma *glabrum* 25:72
sellowianum 25:72,73
 var. *longifolium* 25:73
senegalense 25:73
senile 25:73
 forma *pilosum* 25:73

- septangulare* 21:269-271; 24:342,359,473,489;
 25:73,239
sessile 25:73
setaceum 21:276; 23:422; 25:73,74,122,233
seticuspe 25:74,127
sexangulare 23:424,431; 24:339,350; 25:74,
 75,87
 forma viviparum 25:75
siamense 25:75
sieboldianum 24:350,457,485; 25:75
sigmoideum 25:76
sikokianum 21:275,277; 24:491; 25:76,125,
 127
 var. matsumurae 25:76
 var. mikawanum 21:277
 var. sikokianum 25:76
silicicola 25:76
silicicolum 25:76
silveirae 25:76
sinii 25:77
smitinandi 25:77
sollyanum 24:474; 25:77
sonderianum 23:421; 25:77
soucherei 25:77
spanganioides 25:77
spectabile 25:77
sphagnicola 25:78,240
spongiosifolium 25:78
spruceanum 23:417,418; 25:78
 forma amphibia 25:78
 forma amphibium 25:78
 forma fluitans 25:78
 forma viviparum 23:417,418; 25:78
steinbachii 25:78
tellulatum 25:78,79
 var. laosense 25:79
stenophyllum 25:79
steyermarkii 25:79
stillulatum 23:425; 25:79
stoloniferum 25:79
stramineum 25:79
striatum 25:80
strictum 25:80
stuhmanni 25:80
subglaucum 25:80
submersum 25:80
subulatum 25:80
suisshaense 25:81
sumatranum 25:81
takae 25:81
tanakae 25:81
taquetii 25:81
tenuifolium 25:81
tenuifolium 25:81
tenuissimum 25:82
tepicanum 25:82
teusczii 25:82
texense 24:473; 25:82,125,127
thailandicum 25:83
thomasi 25:75,87
thouarsii 25:83
thunbergii 25:83
thwaitesii 23:422; 25:83,239
tofieldifolium 25:83
togoense 25:83,231
tonkinense 25:83
tortile 25:239
 var. glabra 25:239
tortuosum 25:83
toumouense 25:84
transvaalensis 25:239
transvaalicum 25:84,239
 var. hanningionii 25:84
trilobatum 25:84
 var. glabrescens 25:84
trilobum 24:474
trinianum 25:135,240
trisectoides 23:422; 25:84
trisectum 25:85
tropicicum 25:82
truncatum 24:459,466; 25:85,86,128,233,239
 var. disepalum 25:85
 var. malaccense 25:85
 var. quadricostata 25:86
 var. quadricostatum 25:86
tubiflorum 25:86
ubonense 25:86,233
ulaei 21:276; 25:86
 var. radiosum 25:86
ulei 25:86
ussuriense 25:86
vaginatum 24:472
vanheurckii 25:75,86,87
 forma minimum 25:87
vanheurckii 25:86
vaupesense 25:87
vitiifolium 25:87
vivum 25:239
volkensis 25:87,128
walkeri 25:87,128
wallichianum 25:74
 forma submersa 25:74
welwitschii 25:87
wiangii 25:87
wightianum 25:87,88,239
 var. helferi 25:88
 forma viviparum 25:88
willdenowianum 23:431; 24:345; 25:88,233
 forma viviparum 25:88
willdenowianum 23:431; 25:88
williamsii 25:89
woodii 25:89
 var. minor 25:89
woodsonianum 25:89
xenopodium 25:89
xeranthemum 25:89,239
xeranthemum 21:428; 25:89,239
yaoshanense 25:89
yoshinoi 25:89
yunnanense 25:89
zainbensiense 25:90
zollingerianum 25:90

- zyotanii* 25:90
Eriocavlon 25:73,74,91
anceps 25:91
hexangulare 25:74
quadrangulare 25:74
setaceum 25:73
Eriodictyon 23:235
Eriogonum 23:163-178; 24:378; 25:169-217
acaule 25:196,214
 var. *longilobum* 25:196,214
 var. *shockleyi* 25:196,214
alatum 25:175,202,214
 subsp. *triste* 25:202,214
ammophilum 23:163-165; 25:170,179,214
andinum 25:200
angulosum 25:211,214
 subsp. *maculatum* 25:211
 var. *maculatum* 25:211,214
arcuatum 25:202,214
aretioides 23:175; 25:175,214
argophyllum 23:168,170,172
aridum 25:199,214
aureum 25:182,214
 var. *glutinosum* 25:182,214
azaleastrum 25:199,214
baileyi 25:212-214
 var. *davidsonii* 25:212,214
 var. *tomentosum* 25:213,214
bakeri 25:202,214
batemanii 23:166,167,169; 25:173,191,214
bicolor 25:171,174,186,214
biumbellatum 25:199,214
brachypodium 25:176,207,214
brevicaule 25:172,173,175,182,183,187,188,
 190,193,194,214
 var. *brevicaule* 25:183,187,193
 subsp. *campanulatum* 25:188,214
 var. *cottamii* 25:187,188,214
 var. *laxifolium* 25:187,188,193,194,214
 var. *pumilum* 25:188,214
 var. *wasatchense* 25:187,188,214
caespitosum 25:175,200,214
 var. *alyssoides* 25:200,214
campanulatum 25:187,214
 subsp. *brevicaule* 25:188,214
carneum 25:204,214
cernuum 25:177,208,209,214
 var. *ceruum* 25:208
 var. *purpurascens* 25:209,214
 subsp. *tenue* 25:208
 var. *tenue* 25:208,214
 var. *umbraticum* 25:208,214
 subsp. *viminale* 25:208
 var. *viminale* 25:208,214
chrysocephalum 25:188,189,193-195,214
 var. *alpestre* 25:195,214
 subsp. *desertorum* 25:194,214
 subsp. *loganum* 25:189,214
chrysaps 23:170-172
clavellatum 25:171,185,214
confertiflorum 25:187,188,214
 var. *stansburyi* 25:187,188,214
contiguum 23:175-177
contortum 25:172,189,214
corymbosum 25:171,180-183,191,214,216
 var. *albobilvum* 25:183,214
 var. *corymbosum* 25:181
 var. *davidsei* 25:181,182,214
 var. *divaricatum* 25:181,214
 var. *erectum* 25:181-183,214
 var. *glutinosum* 25:181,182,214
 var. *orbiculatum* 25:181,182,214
 var. *velutinum* 25:181,182,214
crispum 25:182,214
cronquistii 23:167,168; 25:173,192,214
cupreum 25:199,214
darrovii 25:214
davidsonii 25:177,212,214
deflexum 25:176,206-209,215,216
 subsp. *brachypodium* 25:207
 var. *brachypodium* 25:207,215
 var. *deflexum* 25:206
 subsp. *exaltatum* 25:207,215
 var. *gilvum* 25:207,215
 var. *hookeri* 25:207,215
 subsp. *insigne* 25:207
 var. *insigne* 25:207,215
 var. *nevadense* 25:206,208,215
 subsp. *parryi* 25:207,215
 forma *stenopetale* 25:206,215
 subsp. *ultrum* 25:209,215
desertorum 25:174,193,194,215
dichroanthum 25:197,215
divaricatum 25:178,213,215
divergens 25:181,215
duchesnense 25:183
 X *duchesnense* 25:171,182,183,215
dudleyanum 25:179,215
eastwoodae 25:179,215
effusum 25:178,181,185,189,215
 subsp. *contortum* 25:189,215
 subsp. *corymbosum* 25:181,215
 subsp. *divaricatum* 25:181,215
 subsp. *durum* 25:181,215
 var. *foliosum* 25:185,215
 subsp. *leptocladon* 25:178,215
 subsp. *nelsonii* 25:185,215
 subsp. *orbiculatum* 25:182,215
 subsp. *salinum* 25:182,215
 var. *shandsii* 25:178,215
 subsp. *simpsonii* 25:185,215
ephedroides 25:173,190,215
ereunicum 23:165,167-169; 25:174,191,215
 subgen. *Eucycla* 25:169,170,178
 exaltatum 25:207,215
eximium 25:197,215
fasciculatum 25:170,178,215
 subsp. *polifolium* 25:178
 var. *polifolium* 25:178,215
 var. *revolutum* 25:178,215
ferrissii 25:199,215
filicaule 25:210,215

- filiforme* 25:210,215
flexum 25:176,205,215
 var. *ferronis* 25:205,215
friscanum 25:185,215
fruticosum 25:182,215
 var. *glutinatum* 25:182,215
fusiforme 25:203,215
 subgen. *Ganysma* 25:170,175,203
giganteum 23:169
glandulosum 25:204,215,216
 var. *carneum* 25:204,215
gordonii 25:176,205
gracilipes 23:169,173
grayi 25:174,193,194,215
gyrophyllum 25:200,215
heermannii 25:172,186,215
 var. *subracemosum* 25:186,215
 subsp. *sulcatum* 25:186
 var. *sulcatum* 25:186,215
heracleoides 25:175,199,200,215
 var. *angustifolium* 25:200,215
 var. *heracleoides* 25:200
 var. *leucophaeum* 25:200,215
 var. *minus* 25:200,215
 var. *multiceps* 25:200,215
 var. *rydbergii* 25:200,215
 var. *subalpinum* 25:199,215
 var. *utahense* 25:200,215
holmgrenii 23:169,173
hookeri 25:176,207,215
howellianum 25:176,204,215
howellii 25:186,215
 var. *subracemosum* 25:186,215
humivagans 25:173,190,215
hylophilum 25:171,183,215
inflatum 23:175-177; 25:176,203,215
 var. *contiguum* 23:175
 var. *fusiforme* 23:176; 25:203,215
 var. *inflatum* 25:203
insigne 25:177,207,215
intermontanum 25:173,190,215
intricatum 23:177
jamesii 25:175,201,202,215
 subsp. *arcuatum* 25:202,215
 subsp. *bakeri* 25:202,215
 subsp. *flavescens* 25:202
 var. *flavescens* 25:201,202,215
 var. *rupicola* 25:202,215
 var. *simplex* 25:201,215
 var. *undulatum* 25:201,215
 var. *wootonii* 25:201,215
juncinellum 25:212,215
 var. *davidsonii* 25:212
kearneyi 23:163-165; 25:170,179,215
 var. *monoense* 25:179,215
kingii 23:168,170,172; 25:188,193,215
 var. *laxifolium* 25:188,193,215
lancifolium 25:171,183,215
lateum 25:199,215
laxifolium 25:188,215
leptocladon 23:163-165; 25:170,178,179,215
 var. *leptocladon* 25:178
 var. *papiliunculum* 25:179,215
 var. *ramosissimum* 25:179,215
leptophyllum 25:171,185,215
loganum 25:172,174,189,215
lonchophyllum 25:190,215
longilobum 25:196,215
maculatum 25:177,211,215
mancum 23:173
marginale 25:199,215
medium 25:188,215
microthecum 25:171,178,182,184-186,215,216
 subsp. *aureum* 25:182
 subsp. *bicolor* 25:186,215
 var. *crispum* 25:182,215
 var. *foliosum* 25:184,185,215
 var. *friscanum* 25:185,215
 var. *glutinatum* 25:215
 var. *lapidicola* 25:184,185,215
 subsp. *laxiflorum* 25:184
 var. *laxiflorum* 25:184,215
 var. *leptocladon* 25:178,215
 subsp. *rigidum* 25:185
 var. *rigidum* 25:185,215
minutiflorum 25:209,215
molestum 25:212,215
 var. *davidsonii* 25:212,215
molle 23:169
mortonianum 25:171,180,215
uanum 25:174,194,215
neglectum 25:199,215
nelsonii 25:185,215
nidularium 25:177,212,215
nivale 25:197,215
nodosum 25:179,215
 var. *kearneyi* 25:179,215
nudicaule 25:188,189,215
 subsp. *angustum* 25:188,215
 subsp. *garrettii* 25:188,215
 subsp. *ochroflorum* 25:189,215
 subsp. *parleyense* 25:188,215
 subsp. *pumilum* 25:188,215
nudum 25:212,215
 var. *pauciflorum* 25:212,215
nummulare 23:164,165; 25:170,174,180,215
nutans 25:177,209,215
 var. *glabratum* 25:209,215
ochrocephalum 25:188,215
 var. *angustum* 25:188,215
 subgen. *Oligogonum* 25:169,175,197
 subgen. *Oregonium* 25:170,177,212
orthocaulon 25:197,215
ostlundii 23:165,167; 25:173,191,215
ovalifolium 25:175,197,215
 var. *celsum* 25:197,215
 subsp. *eximium* 25:197,215
 var. *multiscapuum* 25:197,215
 var. *nivale* 25:197,215
 var. *orthocaulon* 25:197,215
 var. *ovalifolium* 25:197
 subsp. *purpureum* 25:197

- var. purpureum* 25:197,215
var. utahense 25:197,215
palmeri 25:186,215
palmerianum 25:178,213,215
panguicense 25:175,195,215
var. alpestre 25:195,215
var. panguicense 25:195
parryi 25:207,215
pauciflorum 25:195,215
var. panguicense 25:195,215
pharnaceoides 25:177,211,215
pilosum 23:177
plumata 25:172,186,213,215
var. palmeri 25:213,215
polifolium 25:178,216
polycladon 25:178,213,216
porteri 25:199,216
prociduum 23:171
subgen. Pteragonum 25:170,175,202
puberulum 25:178,214,216
var. venosum 25:214,216
pulvinatum 25:196,216
purpureum 25:197,216
pusillum 25:177,209,210,216
racemosum 25:174,192,193,216
ramosissimum 25:179,216
reclinatum 25:199,216
reniforme 25:209,210,216
subsp. pusillum 25:209,216
revealianum 25:181,216
revolutum 25:178,216
rhodanthum 25:197,216
roseiflorum 25:197,216
rosense 23:171
rubriflorum 25:209,216
rydbergii 25:199,216
salinum 25:181,182,216
salsuginosum 25:176,205,216
saurinum 23:169; 25:171,184,216
scabrellum 25:177,208,216
scalare 23:177
scopulorum 23:170-172
sessile 25:210,216
shockleyi 25:175,196,216
subsp. candidum 25:196,216
subsp. longilobum 25:196
var. longilobum 25:196,216
var. shockleyi 25:196
simpsonii 25:185,216
smithii 25:171,180,216
spathuliforme 25:191,216
spathulatum 25:172,189,191,195,216
var. panguicense 25:195,216
subsp. spathuliforme 25:191,216
subalpinum 25:199,216
subreniforme 25:177,210,216
sulcatum 25:186,216
tenellum 25:184,188,191,216
subsp. cottamii 25:187,188,216
var. grandiflorum 25:184,216
subsp. ostlundii 25:191,216
thomasi 25:177,209,216
thomsonae 25:173,190,191,216
var. albiflorum 25:191,216
var. thomsonae 25:191
trichopes 23:176,177; 25:176,203,216
var. minus 25:216
trichopodum 25:203,216
subsp. minus 25:203
var. minus 25:203,216
trinervatum 25:205,216
triste 25:202,216
tumulosum 23:173-175; 25:175,195,216
umbellatum 25:175,197-199,216
subsp. aridum 25:199
var. aridum 25:199,216
var. aureum 25:198,199,216
var. californicum 25:199,216
var. dichrocephalum 25:198,199,216
subsp. ferrissii 25:199,216
var. glabratum 25:199,216
var. intectum 25:199,216
subsp. majus 25:199
var. majus 25:198,199
var. nevadense 25:199,216
var. porteri 25:198,199,216
var. subalpinum 25:199,216
subsp. subaridum 25:199
var. subaridum 25:198,199,216
var. umbellatum 25:198,199
var. umbelliferum 25:199,216
umbelliferum 25:199,216
vegetius 25:202,216
villiflorum 23:173,174,178; 25:175,195,196,216
var. candidum 25:196,216
var. tumulosum 23:173; 25:195,216
vinineum 25:212,213,216
var. davidsonii 25:212,216
var. juncinellum 25:212,216
var. nidularium 25:212,216
subsp. polycladon 25:213,216
viridulum 25:173,189,216
viscidulum 25:210,216
wasatchense 25:188,216
wetherillii 25:177,210,216
zapatoense 23:169
zionis 25:174,192,193,216
var. coccineum 25:193,216
Erioneuron 22:499
avenaceus 22:499
Eriopus 21:247,249
Ernestia 21:115,116
blackii 21:115,116
confertiflora 21:115,116
cordifolia 21:116
glandulosa 21:116
minor 21:115
pullei 21:115,116
Ernstia 25:281
lyrata 25:281
Erocaulon 25:240,246

- sphagnicolum* 25:240
Erodium 22:352,354; 23:138
cicutarium 22:354
 Eropodiaceae 21:291
 Erycibaeae 25:429
Eryngium 23:109,138,450; 24:335
 planum 23:109
Erysiphe 22:314,457,478,485,496; 23:265,274,
 284,297,298,471; 24:146,224,249
 cichoracearum 22:314,457,478,485,496;
 23:265,274,284,297,298,471; 24:146,
 224,249
 polyphaga 23:274,471
Erythradenia 24:265,270,276
 pyramidalis 24:276
Erythrina 22:244-277; 25:1-14,16-31,327
 abyssinica 22:268; 25:18,19,24-28
 var. *suberifera* 25:18,19
 sect. *Acanthocarphae* 25:23
 acanthocarpha 25:23,25-28
 aculeatissima 22:268
 addisoniae 25:24-27
 alba 25:4
 amazonica 22:254,269,274; 25:22
 americana 22:248,249,270,275; 25:22
 arborescens 25:20
 sect. *Arborescentes* 25:20
 aitilanensis 22:257,270-273,275; 25:13,21,29
 barqueroana 22:245,246,260,261,264,270-
 272,275; 25:22,29,30
 baunii 25:24-28
 berteroana 22:246-248,255,270,275,276; 25:3,
 14,16,22,29,30
 × *bidwillii* 22:250
 breviflora 22:253,269,274; 25:4-6,20
 forma *oaxacana* 22:269,274; 25:5,6,20
 forma *petraea* 22:269,274; 25:5,6,20
 sect. *Breviflorae* 25:1,4,20
 sect. *Bruceanae* 25:23
 brucei 25:23,25-28
 buchii 22:254,269,271,274; 25:23
 burana 25:25-28
 burtii 25:25-28
 caffra 25:3,17,23,26-28
 var. *mossambicensis* 25:17
 sect. *Caffrae* 25:1,17,23
 caribaea 25:2,9-11,14,21
 castillejiflora 22:246,256,270-272,275; 25:22,
 29,30
 chiapasana 22:247,258,270,273,275,276; 25:
 13,21,29,30
 chiriquensis 22:265,270,273,275,276; 25:13,
 22
 sect. *Chirocalyx* 25:1,18,24
 subgen. *Chirocalyx* 22:268,270; 25:18,23
 cobanensis 22:245,246,257,267,270-273,275;
 25:22,29,30
 cochleata 22:264,265,270,275; 25:11,12,21
 sect. *Corallodendra* 25:1,17,22
 corallodendrum 22:254,269,274; 25:23
 var. *bicolor* 22:254,269,274; 25:23
 var. *connata* 22:269,274; 25:23
 var. *corallodendrum* 22:254,269,274; 25:23
 coralloides 22:248,249,255,270,273,275; 25:
 21
 costaricensis 22:262,264,270,271,273,275,
 276; 25:13,22
 crista-galli 22:250,269,273; 25:2,3,20,31
 var. *leucochlora* 25:3
 sect. *Cristae-galli* 22:244,250,269,273; 25:1,
 2,20
 sect. *Cubenses* 22:244,249,254,270,274; 25:23
 cubensis 22:254,270,274; 25:23
 decora 25:24-28
 sect. *Dichilocraspeden* 25:1,18,24
 sect. *Dilobochilus* 25:24
 dominguezii 22:251,269,274; 25:3,20
 droogmansiana 25:24,25,27,28
 sect. *Duchassaingia* 22:244,249,269,273; 25:1,
 2,20
 sect. *Edules* 22:244,252,269,274; 25:1,5,21
 edulis 22:252,264,269,273,274; 25:5,21
 eggersii 22:269,274; 25:17,23
 elenae 22:269,274; 25:23
 sect. *Erythraster* 25:1,19,24
 subgen. *Erythraster* 25:19,24
 sect. *Erythrina* 22:244,253,269,274; 25:1,6,10,
 11,21
 subgen. *Erythrina* 22:249,269; 25:3,20
 euodiphylla 25:19,24
 excelsa 25:24-28
 falcata 22:251,269,273; 25:3,20,31
 flabelliformis 22:249,255,257,270,275; 25:9,
 21
 flammea 22:245,252,270,271,277
 florenciae 22:245,247,249,263,270-272,275,
 276; 25:22,29
 falkersii 22:245-249,257,262,270,275; 25:9-
 12,14,21,29,30
 fusca 22:249,250,269-271,273,277; 25:2,20,
 25-29
 gibbosa 22:261,270,275; 25:16,22
 sect. *Gibbosae* 25:1,16,22
 glauca 22:245,249,250,270,271,277
 globocalyx 22:265,270-272,275,276; 25:22
 goldmanii 22:247,248,258,270,271,273,275;
 25:9,21,29
 greenwayi 25:23,26-28
 grisebachii 22:270,275; 25:25
 guatemalensis 22:246,265,270,275,276; 25:22,
 29,30
 haerdii 25:24,26-28
 herbacea 22:248-250,255,257,270,275,277;
 25:2,6,8,21
 subsp. *herbacea* 25:6,8,21
 subsp. *nigrorosea* 25:2,6,8,21
 herbacea × *cristagallii* 22:250
 hondurensis 22:260,270,275; 25:21,29
 horrida 22:269,274; 25:21
 hueluetenangensis 22:246,249,261,263,270-
 273,275; 25:13,22,29,30
 humeana 25:23,25-28

- sect. *Humeanae* 25:23
 sect. *Hypaphorus* 25:1,4,20
indica 25:327
insularis 25:25
lanata 22:248,249,255,270,273,275; 25:9,21
lanceolata 22:260,261,270,275,276; 25:16,22
latissima 25:24-28
leptopoda 22:269,274; 25:23
leptorhiza 22:253,269,274; 25:5,6,21
 sect. *Leptorrhizae* 22:244,249,253,269,274;
 25:1,6,21
livingstoniana 25:24-28
lysistemon 22:248; 25:2,17
 sect. *Macrocymbium* 25:24
macrophylla 22:263,270,271,275,276; 25:13,
 22,29,30
maxima 25:4
melanacantha 25:25-28
 subsp. *melanacantha* 25:25-28
 subsp. *somala* 25:25-28
mendesii 25:24,26-28
merrilliana 25:25
mexicana 22:246-249,259,261,270,275,276;
 25:14,16,22
microcarpa 25:20
 sect. *Micropteryx* 22:244,251,269,274; 25:1,3,
 20
 subgen. *Micropteryx* 25:2,20
mildbraedii 25:18,24-28
mitis 22:254,261,269,274; 25:23
montana 22:253,269,274; 25:21
mossambicensis 25:18,19
mysorensis 25:4
oliviae 22:247,248,254,270,272-274; 25:23
 sect. *Olivianae* 25:23
orophila 25:24-26,28
pallida 22:253,269,274; 25:17,23
perrieri 25:24,26-28
peruviano 22:253,269,274; 25:22
poepigiana 22:251,269, 274; 25:3,20
polychaeta 22:269,274; 25:21
princeps 25:2,17,23,25-28
problematica 25:18
 sect. *Pseudo-edules* 25:1,5,21
pygmaea 25:24,26-28
resupinato 25:20
rubrinervia 22:264,270,271,275; 25:14,16,22
rubrinervis 22:259
sacleuxii 25:24-28
salviiflora 25:2,14,16,22,29
sandwicensis 22:273
schiimpffii 22:252,269,274; 25:5,21
schliebenii 25:25-28
senegalensis 25:24-27
sigmoidea 25:18,19,24-28
similis 22:269,274; 25:22
smithiana 22:265,270,275; 25:12,21
speciosa 22:252,269,274; 25:5,21
standleyana 22:247-249,255-257,270,273,275,
 277; 25:7-10,21,29
 sect. *Stenotropis* 22:252,269,274; 25:1,5,21
steyermarii 22:266,270-273,275,276; 25:13,
 22
stricta 25:20
suberifera 25:18,19
suberosa 25:3,4,20
 var. *glabrescens* 25:4
 sect. *Suberosae* 25:1,3,20
sublobata 25:3,4
subunbrans 22:273; 25:4,20
sudanica 25:18
tahitensis 22:273; 25:24
tajumulcensis 22:245,247,248,263,266,267,
 270-273,275; 25:13,22,29,30
tholloniano 25:24-28
tomentosa 25:18
 sect. *Tripterolobus* 25:23
 subgen. *Tripterolobus* 25:23
tuxtiana 25:2,11,12,21
ulei 22:251,269,274; 25:3,20
variegata 22:268,273; 25:4,24,28
 sect. *Variiegatae* 22:244,268,270,275
 species group *Variiegatae*
velutina 22:268,270,275; 25:19,25
 forma *aurantiaca* 22:270,275; 25:25
verna 22:252,269-271,274,277; 24:3,20
vespertilio 25:25
vogelii 25:24-27
williamsii 22:245,246,265,266,268,270-
 273,275,276; 25:22,29,30
 sect. *Xyphanthus* 22:244,249,257,260,261,
 270,275
zeyheri 25:23,25-28
Eschatogramma 25:452
panamensis 25:452
Eschenbachia 25:281
lyrata 25:281
Eschweilera 25:64
calyculata 25:64
pittieri 25:64
Espeletia 23:350,358,360,362,364; 25:110
garciae 23:358
humbertii 25:110
jabonensis 23:360
ruizii 23:362
ulotricha 23:364
 Eubryales 21:289
Eucalyptus 25:327
amygdalina 25:327
Euchlaena 23:248,249
luxurians 23:248,249
mexicana 23:248,249
perennis 23:249
Eucyclo 25:197,216
ovalifolia 25:197,216
purpurea 25:197,216
Eugenia 21:372; 22:428; 25:267-269
chacueyana 25:267
formonensis 25:267
nigra 22:428
pubicalyx 25:268
sandwicensis 21:372

- yunana* 25:268
Eumecanthus 25:372
Eumycophyta 25:264
Euosmolejeunea 21:19,20
 clausa 21:20
 duriuscula 21:19,20
Eupaepalanthus 25:241
 hipptrichophyllus 25:241
 klotzschianus 25:241
 oyapockensis 25:241
Eupatoriaceae 22:151; 24:181,403
Eupatoriastrum 21:300,306,307; 22:147; 24:271, 276
 angulifolium 21:306
 nelsonii 21:306,307
 triangulare 21:300,307; 24:276
Eupatoriaceae 21:22,25,26,28,30,294,297,298,301-304,306,394,396-400,402,404; 22:41-43, 46,51,52,54,109,111,113,115,117,118,121,123,143,145-147,150-154,156,158,160,162; 23:151,153,305-312,393,395-397, 405,409,410,412; 24:57,59,60,63,66,67, 70,72,74,76,77,79,103,105,107,108,112, 117,118,170,173,176,179,180,182,184, 185,187,188,192,265,267,273-281,380, 382,387,389,393,394,397,401,403,404, 406; 25:65,67,406,443
Eupatorina 21:396-399,402,404
 sophiaefolia 21:397
Eupatoriopsis 24:405
 hoffmanniana 24:405
Eupatorium 21:22-24,27,29,295-297,299-301,303-307,395-399,403,408,409; 22:41,42,44, 46-50,52-55,111,112,114-116,118-123-125,143-147,153,154,157-162; 23:6,10-12,138,152,154,264,305-308,311,313, 393-395,405,410,411; 24:60,67,69-75,77-80,82,83,86,87,89,90,92-96,98,99,103, 107,109,170-174,178,180,181,184,186-192,194,223,248,265,266,273,275,278, 279,281,282,381,383,384,385,388,389-394,397,399
 abronium 24:80
 achilloea 22:124
 acuminatum 23:152
 adenanthum 24:173,174,180,181
 adenospermum 22:159
 albicaule 22:148,149
 albissimum 22:124
 allenii 24:80
 alternifolium 21:23
 altiscandens 24:278
 altissimum 24:223
 amphidictyum 24:390
 anchistum 24:80
 andinum 24:384
 angulicaule 21:303
 angulifolium 21:306
 angustissimum 24:74,75
 anthifolium 22:119; 23:305
 apiculatum 24:184
 arnottii 24:72,73
 aromatisans 22:48
 artemisifolium 21:23
 aureoviride 21:24
 azureum 22:154
 baclanum 21:24
 badium 24:83
 bakerianum 24:73
 ballotaefolium 23:307,308
 var. *caucense* 23:307,308
 bartlettii 22:48
 bellidifolium 24:103,273
 billbergianum 22:48
 bimatum 24:94
 blanchetii 22:123; 24:186
 blumenavii 24:174
 brachychaetum 21:399
 brasiliense 24:75
 bulbosum 22:162
 bullatissimum 21:299
 buniifolium 22:111
 bupleurifolium 22:121,122
 burchellii 24:171
 cabrerai 21:27
 calyculatum 22:124
 campechense 22:48
 candolleianum 21:24
 carnosifolium 24:191,192,194
 ceriferum 24:86
 cellidifolium 22:149
 cerasifolium 21:303
 ceratophyllum 21:24
 chamaedrifolium 23:410
 chlorolepis 24:171
 chlorophyllum 24:83
 chodatii 24:178
 chotense 23:410
 chrysocephalum 22:48
 chrysostyloides 24:67
 chrysostylum 24:69
 cinereum 24:73
 coahuilensis 24:71
 concinnum 23:152
 constipatiflorum 21:295; 22:160
 contortum 21:408; 24:87
 conzattii 22:48
 coriaceum 22:119; 23:305
 costaricense 24:388
 coulteri 22:149
 crassirameum 23:154
 critoniforme 21:408,409; 22:54,55
 var. *critoniforme* 21:409
 var. *pubescens* 21:408
 cuatrecasasii 21:299
 cupressorum 24:89
 cylindricum 24:89
 dalea 22:47,48
 dasy carpum 22:157
 debeauxii 24:189
 decipiens 24:390
 desmophyllum 23:411

- dichroum* 21:29
didymum 24:384
dimorpholepis 22:119; 23:305,306
 sect. *Dimorpholepis* 22:118
displatum 22:44
dolichobasis 24:90
dryophyllum 22:159
dubium 23:11
dusenii 22:44
eggersii 22:49
ehrenbergii 21:295; 22:160; 24:265
ericoides 22:124
eriocarpum 22:49
eriolinum 21:299
eradiifolium 21:24
esmeraldae 24:90
esperanzae 24:384
euphyes 24:384
filifolium 22:124
fistulosum 23:11
flexile 22:150
fuliginosum 24:397,399
galeopsifolium 24:393,394
gaudichaudianum 23:306
geminatum 24:90
glomeratum 23:411
grande 24:390
griseum 21:395
guadichaudianum 22:119
guapulense 21:299
guevarae 21:299
halbertianum 24:90
hardwarense 21:409
hastiferum 21:295; 22:160
havidianum 23:313
hemipteropodium 22:49
hemisphaericum 22:160
heteroneuron 22:47
heydeanum 24:266
hickenii 24:171
hondurense 22:150
hospitale 22:49
huantae 22:150
hygrohytaeum 21:299
hylobium 21:295; 22:161
hylonomum 22:150
hylophorbium 22:162
hypamalacum 22:150
ianthinum 21:295
inaequidens 22:49
intermedium 22:119; 23:306
iresinoides 24:381
itacolumiense 24:390
itatiyense 22:116
ixioclodon 24:92
jajoense 21:299
jaraquense 24:390
kalenbornianum 23:411
karwinskianum 21:296; 22:161
kupperi 24:92
laetevirens 23:393
laeve 22:147; 23:395
lamifolium 22:153
lanicaule 22:49
lanigerum 21:24
lanulatum 21:29
lasioneuron 24:92
latipaniculatum 24:383,385
laurifolium 22:49
lavandulaefolium 23:411
leonense 24:67,69
leptolepis 24:390
leucocephalum 21:403
leucophyllum 23:411
ligulaefolium 22:124
ligulifolium 22:124
ligustrinum 22:149
littorale 22:124
lobbii 24:188,190
longifolium 22:150
longipes 24:279
longipetiolatum 24:92
lozanoanum 22:49
lundianum 24:188
luxii 21:296; 22:161
lysimachioides 24:391
macrocephalum 24:171
macrophyllum 21:299,300
maculatum 23:10,11,264
 forma *Faxonii* 23:11
 forma *tegulosum* 23:11
malacophyllum 23:152
malvaeifolium 21:395
mathewsii 24:385
maxonii 21:296; 22:161
megacephalum 24:172
mendax 21:403
metense 24:184
mexiae 21:296; 22:160
microdon 22:53
microphyllum 21:29
militare 23:311
mimicum 22:150
misellum 24:275
modestum 24:93
mollissimum 22:119; 23:306
monanthum 22:143,144
morichalanum 21:27
morifolium 22:49
multicrenulatum 22:124
multifidum 22:119; 23:306
multiserratum 24:94
mutiscuense 24:94
nelsonii 22:145,146
nicaraguense 22:50
niederleinii 23:152
niveum 22:158; 23:410,411
nubigenoides 21:404
nubigenum 22:53
nummularia 22:119; 23:306
oblongifolium 21:22
oresbium 21:296; 22:161

- oresbioides* 21:296; 22:161
organense 24:184
organoides 23:411
ornatilibum 21:29
paezense 21:294,296; 22:161
palmeri 22:150
pandurifolium 24:391
pansamalense 21:296; 22:161
parryi 24:69
parviflorum 22:50
parvulum 24:172
patagonicum 24:72
patens 24:72,73
peninsulare 22:50
pennerivatum 21:303
perfoliatum 23:10,11,264
perornatum 21:301
phlebodes 24:178
phoenicolepis 21:395
phoenicticum 21:300
pinabetense 21:296; 22:161
pittieri 22:150
platylepis 24:190
platyphyllum 21:296; 22:161
plethadenium 24:95
pleuriseriatum 22:54,55
plicatum 22:150
polanthum 24:82
polychaetum 23:405
polycladum 23:394
portoricense 22:50
praefictum 22:123
prionophyllum 21:296; 22:161
pseudoperfoliatum 22:150
pseudoriganoides 23:411
purpurascens 24:172
purpureum 23:10,11
 var. *Bruneri* 23:10,11
 forma *Faxonii* 23:10,11
 var. *foliosum* 23:10
 var. *maculatum* 23:10,11
 var. *purpureum* 23:11
 forma *tegulosum* 23:10,11
pyrifolium 22:44
quadrangulore 22:50
radula 22:124
ramboi 21:27
reitzii 22:116
reticuliferum 24:95
rhodochlamydeum 21:395
riedelii 24:172
roupalifolium 21:303
ruae 21:296; 22:161
rugosum 23:12,411; 24:248
rupestre 24:393
salvia 22:153
sauechicoense 22:112
schultzii 21:395
schlechtendalii 24:188
senecionideum 22:124
sericeum 21:300
serratum 22:119; 23:306
serrulatum 23:152
simile 21:409
simillimum 22:147
solidaginifolium 22:148
solidaginoides 22:148,151
sophiaefolium 21:397
sordescens 24:187
sordidum 21:296; 22:161
spathulatum 22:125
sphenapodum 24:69
splendens 24:96,281,282
stanfordii 24:67
stigmaticum 22:50
stipuliferum 22:151
stoechadifolium 21:29
subcordatum 24:96,282
tanacetifolium 21:24
tarapotense 24:385
tepuianum 21:303
tetranthum 21:409
thyrsigerum 22:50
thyrsoides 22:50
tinctorum 22:147
tonduzii 24:98
torondoyense 21:300
trapezoideum 24:98
tremulum 22:114
 trianae 24:184
trichobasis 21:304; 23:311
trifoliatum 23:11
triniorum 24:98
tristeifolium 24:385
triptychum 22:41,42
triste 21:408
trixioides 24:385
tubaracense 24:172
tucumanense 24:385
tuerckheimii 21:295,297; 22:161,162
tweedianum 23:393
tweedeanum 23:394
 sect. *Urolepis* 21:305
urticifolium 23:12
urubambense 23:411
variolatum 22:125
vattuonei 24:72
vautherianum 24:391
vernoniopsis 21:24
viridiflorum 24:184
vitalbae 24:389,390,392
vitifolium 21:307
volkensisii 23:411
vulcanicum 24:99
weddellii 24:107
yavianum 21:303
Euphorbia 22:483; 24:230,371; 25:266,330-333
 337-349,351-367,370-397,457
 abramsiana 25:364
 abyssinica 25:384,386,389,390
 var. *mosambicensis* 25:390
 acalyphoides 25:396

- var. *arabica* 25:396
acaulis 25:394
acerensis 25:372
aculeata 25:384,385,387
acuminata 25:348
acuta 25:354,366
 subsect. *Acutae* 25:337,352,354
 sect. *Adenopetalum* 25:337
 subsect. *Adenopetalum* 25:370,372
adenopoda 25:383
adenoptera 25:360,366,367
adhaerens 25:363,367
adanthoides 25:372
adicioides 25:354
adinophyta 25:375
aegyptica 25:358
aegyptiaca 25:361
aethispum 25:389
 subgen. *Aguloma* 25:342
aggregata 25:393
agowensis 25:380
agraria 25:347
alaica 25:346
alata 25:382
alataevica 25:345
albescens 25:363
albicaulis 25:362
albonmarginata 25:357
albovillosa 25:380
 sect. *Alectroctonum* 25:375
 sect. *Alectrotonum* 25:332,334,370
 sect. *Alectroctonum* 25:375
 subsect. *Alectroctonum* 25:337
aleicornis 25:387
aleppica 25:348
alpina 25:345
alisinifolia 25:360
alaica 25:346
Americanae 25:355,358
 subsect. *Americanae* 25:377,382
ammak 25:386,388,389
ammanioides 25:357
annatotracha 25:357
amoena 25:364
amouri 25:373
amphimalacca 25:375
amplexicaulis 25:353
amplophylla 25:386,387
amygdaloides 25:347
anacantha 25:391
anderssonii 25:354
andrachnoides 25:347
 series *Andrachnoides* 25:344,347
andromedae 25:360
anegadensis 25:356
angolensis 25:361
angrae 25:343,382
angularis 25:386,388
angulata 25:346
angusta 25:354,366
angustiflora 25:387,389
anisopetala 25:348,361,364
 sect. *Antisophyllum* 25:332,333,337,339,
 340,351,352,370
Annue 25:357
anomala 25:374,382
 sect. *Anthacantha* 25:335
 subsect. *Anthacantae* 25:337
antiquarum 25:390
 var. *polygona* 25:390
antiquorum 25:384,386
antisiphilitica 25:379
antonyi 25:353
antunesii 25:386,389
anychioides 25:359
apatzingana 25:357
aphylla 25:395
 sect. *Aphyllis* 25:342
apicata 25:360,364
apiculata 25:354
apocynifolia 25:378
apocynoides 25:375
 series *Appendiculatae* 25:332
arabica 25:358
arborescens 25:386
arbuscula 25:395
arceuthobioides 25:382
arebicoides 25:361
arequipensis 25:356
argillicola 25:392
argillosa 25:356
arida 25:393
aristata 25:345
arizonica 25:359
armena 25:346
armouri 25:373
armstrongiana 25:359
arnottiana 25:353
 sect. *Arthrothamnus* 25:332,335,339,340,370,
 382
 subsect. *Arthrothamnus* 25:337
articulata 25:354
arundelana 25:378
arvalis 25:348
aspericaulia 25:387
astrachanica 25:347
astrispina 25:393
astroites 25:372
astyla 25:359
atoto 25:353
atrococca 25:352
aubryana 25:353
aucheri 25:348
aulacosperma 25:348
aureola 25:362
auricularia 25:360
australis 25:358
austro-occidentalis 25:361
avasmontana 25:343,388
azerbaidzhanica 25:348
backeri 25:357
bahiensis 25:356

- balbisii* 25:358
baliola 25:343,392
ballyi 25:393
barbellata 25:381
barberiana 25:356
barbicaria 25:364
barnardii 25:393
barnebyi 25:373
bartolomeni 25:362
baruana 25:389
batabanensis 25:363
baueri 25:356
beaumiaraana 25:386,389
bellica 25:389
benedicta 25:379
bergeriana 25:396
bermudiana 25:363
berteriana 25:355
besseri 25:359
beviliensis 25:374
bicapitata 25:356
bicolor 25:376
bifida 25:356
biformis 25:367,373
bifurcata 25:372
Biaculeatae 25:384,385
biglandulosa 25:346
series Biglandulosae 25:344,346
bilobata 25:371
binamensis 25:360
biovini 25:383
bisulcata 25:354
biuncialis 25:373
blepharophylla 25:345
series Blepharophyllae 25:344,345
blepharostipula 25:376
blodgettii 25:362
blodgettii 25:360
boerhavifolia 25:372
Boissieri 25:383
boissieriana 25:347
bojeri 25:384,385
boliviana 25:363
bongensis 25:380
sect. Bongium 25:370,380
borodini 25:347
borszczowii 25:347
boserrata 25:362
var. crepuscula 25:362
bothae 25:388
bottae 25:395
bracei 25:353
brachiata 25:382
brachypoda 25:361
bracteatus 25:373
bracteolaris 25:355
brandegei 25:362
brasiliensis 25:355
breviarticulata 25:387,389
brevilata 25:390
brittonii 25:357
bryophylla 25:364
buchtornencis 25:345
bungei 25:346
buhsei 25:347
bupleurifolia 25:392
burnmanni 25:382
var. karroensis 25:382
buruana 25:387
buschiana 25:347
bussei 25:386,388
buxifolia 25:353
cactus 25:384,386
caducifolia 25:387
caecorum 25:367
calcicola 25:373
californica 25:379
camoguagensis 25:363
camaguayensis 25:356,363
canarensis 25:390
canariensis 25:384,386
var. spiralis 25:390
candelabrum 25:384,386,389
var. erythraea 25:389
canescens 25:348,361
subsect. Capenses 25:377,382
caperonioides 25:396
capitata 25:356
capitellata 25:355,356,366
caput-medusae 25:391,394
var. major 25:394
caracasana 25:375
carniolica 25:345
carpasus 25:396
carpatica 25:345
sect. Carunculares 25:349
subsect. Carunculares 25:337-340,344,346
subsect. Caruncularis 25:339
carunculata 25:364
cassythoides 25:382
catanarcensis 25:367
caterviflora 25:387
cattimandoo 25:384
sect. Caulanthium 25:332,339,370,383
cayensis 25:353
celastroides 25:352
ceadornensis 25:393
centunculoides 25:359
cereiiformis 25:391,394
var. echinata 25:394
ceroderma 25:379
cervicornis 25:392
chaculana 25:367
chaetocalyx 25:362
chalicophylla 25:357
chamaeacaula 25:363,367
chamaerodos 25:367
chamaesyce 25:348,358,361
var. canescens 25:361
subgen. Chamaesyce 25:330,331,344,348,349
 366

- subsect. *Chamaesyce* 25:333,337,339,341,352,
 357,366
chamberlini 25:356
chamissonis 25:353
cheirolepia 25:379
 var. *heterophylla* 25:379
 sect. *Cheirolepidium* 25:332,370,379
 subsect. *Cheirolepidium* 25:337
cheirolepioides 25:379
cheirolepis 25:348,379
 subsect. *Cheloneae* 25:337
 subsect. *Cheloneae* 25:352,354
chenopodia 25:373
chersina 25:343,382
chiapensis 25:373
chiogenes 25:360
 sect. *Chylogala* 25:344,346
cibdela 25:343
cinerarcens 25:361
cinerascens 25:360
ciodela 25:382
cladestina 25:392
clarionensis 25:353
clava 25:391
clavarioides 25:392
claytonioides 25:393
clusiaefolia 25:352
coccinea 25:358
coerulans 25:387,389
coerulescens 25:385,388
cofradiana 25:373
colimae 25:373
collectioides 25:376
collectiodes 25:375
collina 25:364
colorata 25:381
commiphoroides 25:395
commonduana 25:375
 sect. *Commanduana* 25:375
comosa 25:334,377
complexa 25:390
compressa 25:359
 subsect. *Compressae* 25:335,337
condylocarpa 25:346
conferta 25:362,364
confertiflora 25:386,388
congenera 25:355
 subsect. *Coniocarpae* 25:344,346
coniosperma 25:345
 sect. *Coniostema* 25:370
conjuncta 25:363
consanguinea 25:348
consoquitlae 25:364
conspiciua 25:389
conspiciua 25:343
convolvuloides 25:359
cooperi 25:393
corallifera 25:375
corallothamnus 25:382
cordata 25:353
cordifolia 25:357
corollata 25:378
 var. *angustifolia* 25:378
 var. *grandiflora* 25:378
 var. *paniculata* 25:378
 var. *subpetiolata* 25:378
 subsect. *Corallatae* 25:342
coronata 25:391
corriculata 25:390
corrigioloides 25:358
cotinifolia 25:375
cotinoides 25:334,375
 var. *verrucosa* 25:375
cowellii 25:360
cozumelensis 25:356
crassinodis 25:363
crepitata 25:362
crispa 25:394
crispata 25:387
cristata 25:355
crossadenia 25:377
 sect. *Crossadenia* 25:332,334,370,377
 subsect. *Crossadenia* 25:337
crotonoides 25:396
 subsect. *Crotonopsidae* 25:337
cumbrae 25:359
culminicola 25:373
cumulicola 25:360
cuneata 25:396
cuphosperma 25:381
currori 25:343,395
curtisii 25:378
 var. *longipes* 25:378
cyatophora 25:342,381
 sect. *Cynatosperma* 25:344
 sect. *Cynatospermum* 25:348,349
cymbiformis 25:377
cyparisins 25:347
cyrtophylla 25:347
 subgen. *Cystidospermum* 25:344,348
 sect. *Cytarospermum* 25:370,372
 sect. *Cytarospermum* 25:332,334,372
 subsect. *Cytarospermum* 25:337
 subsect. *Dactylacanthae* 25:337
 sect. *Dactylanthea* 25:335
decarianus 25:374
decussata 25:343,382
 subsect. *Decussatae* 25:337
defoliata 25:375
degenerii 25:353
deightonii 25:389
dekindlii 25:386
dekindiii 25:386
delfoidea 25:367
delicatula 25:372
deltobracteata 25:348
deltoides 25:342,363,366
deltoides 25:367
 sect. *Demetra* 25:344,348
densa 25:348
densiflora 25:364
densiuscula 25:348

- subsect. *Densiusculae* 25:344,348
dentata 25:381
 var. *cuphosperma* 25:381
 var. *lasiocarpa* 25:381
 var. *linearis* 25:381
 var. *rigida* 25:381
denticulata 25:346
 series *Denticulatae* 25:344,346
dentosa 25:362
deppeana 25:352,353
 subsect. *Diacanthae* 25:385
 sect. *Diacanthium* 25:332,333,335,338-342,
 370,384,387,388
 subsect. *Diacanthium* 25:337
 sect. *Dichilium* 25:332,334,370,374
 subsect. *Dichilium* 25:337
diffusa 25:354
digitata 25:373
dioica 25:364
dioscoreoides 25:372
discoidalis 25:378
discolor 25:347,372
disticha 25:358
disyeri 25:375
diviteri 25:388
dorsiventralis 25:363
dregeana 25:343,395
drummondii 25:358
drupifera 25:384,385
drymariaefolia 25:373
dubalina 25:391
dubeimata 25:392
duckeri 25:357
dulcis 25:346
duseimata 25:392,393
dwyeri 25:373
eanophylla 25:381
echinus 25:386,389
echirus 25:388
edulis 25:384,385
eichleri 25:362
elastica 25:395
elata 25:375
elegans 25:355
 subsect. *Elegantes* 25:337,352,355
ellenbeckii 25:387,389
elliptica 25:394
emarginata 25:358
emodi 25:361
enalla 25:373
engelmanni 25:359
engleriana 25:382
enopla 25:391
enormis 25:390
ephedroides 25:382
ephedromorpha 25:376
 sect. *Ephedropeplus* 25:334
 subsect. *Ephedropeplus* 25:337
 sect. *Epurga* 25:344,348
equisetiformis 25:354
eremica 25:360
eremophila 25:380
eremophyla 25:380
 var. *latifolia* 25:380
 sect. *Eremophyton* 25:332,337-340,370,380
eriantha 25:381
eriphora 25:346
erlangeri 25:388
erlougeri 25:385
erosa 25:393
erythranta 25:361
erythroclada 25:356
escubenta 25:394
espinosa 25:396
espirituensis 25:361
esula 25:347
 sect. *Esula* 25:342,349
 sect. *Esulae* 25:344,347
 series *Esulae* 25:344,347
 subgen. *Esula* 25:341,349
 subsect. *Esula* 25:333,339,340
 subsect. *Esulae* 25:337,342,344,347
etracantha 25:387
 subsect. *Eueremophyton* 25:337
eugeniae 25:345
 subsect. *Eumecanthus* 25:372
 subsect. *Eumecantus* 25:370
 sect. *Euphorbia* 25:342
 subgen. *Euphorbia* 25:342
 sect. *Euphorbiastrum* 25:332,370,397
 sect. *Euphorbium* 25:332-334,337-342,370,
 384,391,392
evansii 25:387
 series *Exappendiculatae* 25:332
excelsa 25:388
exigua 25:348
exstipitata 25:371
exumensis 25:353,366
eyesii 25:361
falcata 25:348
fasciculata 25:388,393
faurati 25:386,389
feddeana 25:357
fendleri 25:358,365
 var. *chaetocalyx* 25:365
 var. *triligulata* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
ferganensis 25:345
festiva 25:353
filicaulis 25:363
filiflora 25:392
fimbriata 25:355
fischeri 25:361
flabellaris 25:354
flackii 25:382
floccosiuscula 25:362
floribunda 25:359
florida 25:359
foliolosa 25:356
folyantha 25:385
forbesii 25:352
forskalii 25:348,361

- subsect. *Foveospermae* 25:342
francheti 25:348
francoana 25:372
frankiana 25:388
franksiae 25:394
fraseri 25:372
friderichsthalii 25:375
friederichiae 25:343,392
fruticosa 25:384,386
fruticulosa 25:358
frutiscens 25:395
fulgens 25:379
fusca 25:343,392
fustiformis 25:394
 subsect. *Galarrhaei* 25:337,339
 subsect. *Galarrhoeus* 25:340
galiciana 25:373
gallioides 25:358
galopageia 25:354
garberi 25:342,363
gariopina 25:343,392
garkeana 25:358
gatbergensis 25:394
gaudichaudii 25:356
gaumerii 25:376
gemella 25:356
geminicola 25:364
geniculata 25:381
germaini 25:379
Geyeri 25:357
gilberti 25:387
glaberrima 25:347,359
gladiosa 25:356
glanduligera 25:342,361
glanigera 25:390
glareosa 25:346
glaucophylla 25:353
globosa 25:391,393
glochidiata 25:386,389
gloisiana 25:390
glomerifera 25:356,363
glomerulans 25:347
glyptosperma 25:359
gmelini 25:347
goldei 25:346
goliana 25:358
gollmeriana 25:377
golondrina 25:354,363
 sect. *Goniostema* 25:332,339,383
 subsect. *Goniostema* 25:337
gooddingii 25:360
gorganis 25:394
gossypina 25:396
goyazensis 25:377
gracilior 25:395
graciliramea 25:386,389
graciliramea 25:390
gracillina 25:360
graeca 25:348
graminea 25:372,373
 var. *acutifolia* 25:373
 var. *pedunculosa* 25:373
 var. *picta* 25:373
 var. *subsinuata* 25:373
grandialata 25:393
grandicornis 25:386,393
grandidens 25:384,386
 subsect. *Grandifolia* 25:335
 subsect. *Grandifoliae* 25:337
granulata 25:358
grausicornis 25:393
grecillima 25:363
greenii 25:364
gregaria 25:343,395
grisea 25:359
griseala 25:389
groenvaldii 25:376
grossheimii 25:346
guachanca 25:394
guadalajarana 25:373
guanarensis 25:360
guatemalensis 25:376
guezii 25:380
guerichiana 25:343,395
gummifera 25:343,395
gundlachi 25:364
gundlachii 25:360,367
gurtensis 25:347
gymnadenia 25:362
 subsect. *Gymnadenia* 25:337
 subsect. *Gymnadeniae* 25:352
gymnoclada 25:376,377
gymnodada 25:334
gynophara 25:396
haemathanta 25:375
halemanui 25:352
halleri 25:396
halophyla 25:353
hamata 25:343,392
hanarensis 25:388
hartwegiana 25:357
hasleriana 25:367
hebegyne 25:367,376
helioscopia 25:346
 sect. *Helioscopia* 25:349
 subsect. *Helioscopiae* 25:344,346
helwigi 25:360
hepatica 25:362,364
heptagona 25:391
hereroensis 25:377,393
hermentiana 25:384,386
 sect. *Herpetorrhiza* 25:344,348
heteracantha 25:387,389
heterichroma 25:387
heterochroma 25:389
heterophylla 25:381
 var. *cyathophora* 25:381
 var. *genuina* 25:381
 var. *graminifolia* 25:381
 var. *minor* 25:381
heteropoda 25:392
hexagona 25:371

- hexagonoides* 25:371
heyneana 25:358
hillebrandii 25:353
hindsiana 25:379
hintonii 25:378
hirta 25:356,365,366
 var. *procumbens* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
hirtella 25:355
hirtula 25:362
hispida 25:358
hoffmanniana 25:397
 sect. *Holophyllum* 25:344,345
 subsect. *Holsianae* 25:337
holstii 25:396
 var. *habecarpa* 25:396
lomidia 25:393
hookeri 25:352,353
hooveri 25:362
horrida 25:391
hottentotta 25:343
hottentotta 25:389
huberti 25:388
humayensis 25:373
humifusa 25:348,357
humilis 25:346
humistrata 25:359
hydnoarae 25:395
hypericifolia 25:355
 subsect. *Hypericifoliae* 25:337
 subsect. *Hypericifoliae* 25:352,355,366
hyssopifolia 25:357
hystrix 25:391
iberica 25:347
inaequilatera 25:361
inaequi-latera 25:361
inaequalis 25:364
inarticulata 25:385,387
incerta 25:353,360,364
indecora 25:382
inderiensis 25:348
indica 25:348,354
indivisa 25:364
infeata 25:389
infesta 25:386
inflexa 25:360
ingallsii 25:360
ingens 25:391,393
inocua 25:371
insagualis 25:390
insulae-europas 25:390
insulaesalis 25:357
insulana 25:334,374
 subsp. *pilcomayensis* 25:374
interaxillaris 25:362
intercedens 25:386,388
 subsect. *Inernedae* 25:387
intermixta 25:361
intisi 25:395
 subsect. *Inundatae* 25:342
invaginata 25:377
involuta 25:364
 subsect. *Ipecacuanae* 25:342
 subsect. *Ipecacuanhae* 25:337
irgisensis 25:347
isacantha 25:389
isacantha 25:387
ispahanica 25:346
jaegeriana 25:396
jalicensis 25:381
jamesoni 25:358
jatrophioides 25:396
jaxartica 25:347
jenningsii 25:363
jonesii 25:363
jullae 25:393
juttae 25:343
juvoctanti 25:387
kamerunica 25:386,388,390
karoi 25:347
karwinski 25:355
kassners 25:380
kelleri 25:390
keyensis 25:354,367
knobellii 25:388
komaroviana 25:345
kopetdaghi 25:346
kudrjashevii 25:345
kunthii 25:387,389
kuwaleana 25:353
lacera 25:371
lactea 25:384,385
lactiflua 25:395
ladremauica 25:392
laevis 25:353
lamprocarpa 25:345
lanata 25:348
lancifolia 25:266,375
langsingii 25:356
langunillarum 25:377
laredana 25:361,362
larica 25:395
laro 25:395
lasiocarpa 25:355
lata 25:354,366
latericolor 25:379
lateriflora 25:395
lathyris 25:348
 sect. *Lathyris* 25:341,349
latifolia 25:347
latimammillaris 25:393
 subsect. *Laurifoliae* 25:337
lecheoides 25:353,366
lederbourii 25:348
ledienii 25:393
Leiospermae 25:355,357
lemaireana 25:384,386
leonardi 25:362
leptocaula 25:347
 subsect. *Leptopus* 25:370
leshumensis 25:361,363
leterochroma 25:389

- leucanensis* 25:363
 var. *adherens* 25:363
leucantha 25:359
leucocephala 25:376
leucochlarrigo 25:390
leuconeura 25:383
leucophylla 25:359,364,376
lignosa 25:343,382
ligularia 25:385
ligustrina 25:375
linearifolia 25:358
linearis 25:353
linguiformis 25:362,363
lipskyi 25:345
livida 25:353
longeconula 25:388
longeramosa 25:353,361
longetuberculosa 25:391
longipila 25:376
longistyla 25:355
lophogona 25:383
lorentzii 25:362
lorifolia 25:353
lucida 25:347
 series *Lucidae* 25:344,347
lucismithii 25:376
lucismithii 25:364
lucorum 25:345
lupatensis 25:361
lupulina 25:377
 subsect. *Lutescentes* 25:344,345
lutulenta 25:362
lutzenbergiana 25:377
lycioides 25:377
 sect. *Lyciopsis* 25:332,337,339,370,396
lyclopsis 25:396
lyndenburgensis 25:388
macgillivrayi 25:356
macrocarpa 25:345
macroceras 25:347
macroclada 25:346
macroglypha 25:384,385
macropododes 25:373
macropus 25:367
macrorrhiza 25:345
maculata 22:483; 25:348,356,359,363
magdelenae 25:358
magnidens 25:386
malaca 25:363
maleolens 25:393
mammillaris 25:393
 var. *spinosior* 25:393
mammillaris 25:391
mammillisa 25:384
mammillosa 25:385
mandorina 25:376
mandshurica 25:347
mangleti 25:360
manillaris 25:384
manillosa 25:387
marenskiana 25:392
 marginata 25:376
 var. *uloleuca* 25:376
marienthai 25:393
marieutalii 25:392
marilandica 25:378
marlothii 25:392
marlothii 25:392
marschalliana 25:346
matabelensis 25:395
mauritanica 25:343,395
mayana 25:375
maysillesii 25:378
mayuranthanii 25:387
mbaluensis 25:387,389
 subsect. *Medusae* 25:337
 sect. *Medusea* 25:335
melanadeniu 25:358
melanocarpa 25:359
melanosticta 25:395
 subsect. *Meleophorbiae* 25:337
 sect. *Meleophorbia* 25:335
mellii 25:387
meioformis 25:391
melonshydrala 25:392
mendezii 25:359
menelikii 25:388
menziensis 25:360
mercuriolina 25:378
merenskiana 25:392
meridensis 25:360
mexicana 25:373
meyerriana 25:359
mexiae 25:375
micracartha 25:385
micradenia 25:356
micrantha 25:384,387
microappendiculata 25:373
microcarpa 25:347
microcephala 25:356
microclada 25:363
micromera 25:359
micrasphaera 25:345
minuta 25:362
minutula 25:363
minutifolia 25:361
misera 25:379
missurica 25:360,365
 var. *intermedia* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
mitchelliana 25:356
mitis 25:385,388
moeringioides 25:357
monacantha 25:385,387
 subsect. *Monacanthae* 25:385
monantha 25:372
monensis 25:364
mongolica 25:345
monocephala 25:396
inonocyathium 25:345
monostyla 25:346
monteiri 25:343,392

- manteiroi* 25:392
montereyana 25:378
morinii 25:393
mosambicensis 25:358
mosieri 25:361
muconulata 25:345
muelleri 25:356
muirii 25:393
multiceps 25:392
multifoliola 25:364
multifloris 25:352
multinodis 25:362
multiradiata 25:388
multisetata 25:372
 sect. *Murtekias* 25:344,346
musicola 25:371
 sect. *Myrsinitae* 25:349
 series *Myrsinitae* 25:344,346
 subsect. *Myrsinitae* 25:337,344,346
myrsinitae 25:346
myrtillofolia 25:358
myrtoidea 25:353
nagleri 25:356
namaquensis 25:343,392
namibensis 25:343,392
nana 25:394
napoides 25:392
nashii 25:360
nelsii 25:361,363
nelsonii 25:375
nemorialis 25:390
nenenata 25:343
neo-caledonica 25:361
neopolycnemoides 25:361,363
neovolvensis 25:386,388
nephradenia 25:371
neriifolia 25:384,385
nesiatica 25:354
neutra 25:388
 series *Nicaeenses* 25:344,346
nigraspina 25:390
niqueroana 25:362
niruroidea 25:357
nivulata 25:384,385,390
 var. *helicothele* 25:390
normanni 25:348
notaptera 25:356
nudicaulis 25:378
nudiflora 25:375
nummularia 25:354
 sect. *Nunmulariopsis* 25:332,334,370,380
nutans 25:348
nyikae 25:386,388
oaxacana 25:364,373
obliqua 25:353
oblongicaulis 25:392
oblongifolia 25:347
oblongifolia 25:392
obovalifolia 25:384,385
obtusifolia 25:395
ocellata 25:357,365
 var. *arenicola* 25:365
 var. *rattani* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
ocymoidea 25:372
aerstediana 25:374
officinatum 25:384,386
 subsect. *Oleracea* 25:344,348
olivacea 25:378
olovaluana 25:352
 subsect. *Oppositifoliae* 25:337,344,348
ophthalmica 25:356
opuntioidea 25:390
orabensis 25:393
oranensis 25:356
orbiculata 25:357
orientalis 25:345
origanoidea 25:353
ornithopus 25:391
oryctis 25:382
 subsect. *Osyridae* 25:337
ovalifolia 25:359
oxycoccoidea 25:358
oxystegia 25:391
 sect. *Pachycladae* 25:349
 subsect. *Pachycladae* 25:337
pachypoda 25:363
pachyrrhiza 25:346
padifolia 25:375
pallasii 25:345
paludicola 25:356
palustris 25:345
pamirica 25:347
pancheri 25:357
pantamalaca 25:362
paralias 25:346
 sect. *Paralias* 25:349
 subgen. *Paralias* 25:344,345
 subsect. *Paralioides* 25:344,346
paranensis 25:380
parciflora 25:357
parciramulosa 25:385-387,389
paredonensis 25:356
parishii 25:362
parrifolia 25:361
parryi 25:360
parvifolia 25:355,358,361
parvimanma 25:391
passa 25:394
 subsect. *Patellares* 25:344,347
patrina 25:362
pauciflora 25:364
paucipila 25:362
paxiana 25:395
pediculifera 25:359,365
 var. *linearifolia* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
pedunculosa 25:373
peganoides 25:375
peltigera 25:392
pendula 25:382
peninsularis 25:361,364

- pentagona* 25:391
pentlandi 25:379
peperomioides 25:334,380
peplis 25:348,352,357
peplus 25:348
Perennes 25:357
pergamena 25:360,364,366
perangusta 25:388
pergracilis 25:361
perlignea 25:357
perrottetii 25:396
persingii 25:363
persistens 25:376
petaloidea 25:357,360
 sect. *Petaloma* 25:332,342,370,376
 subsect. *Petaloma* 25:337
petiolaris 25:375
petrophila 25:346
pfeilii 25:361,396
philipsiae 25:390
philloclada 25:340
phosphorea 25:334,392
phylloclada 25:342,377
phymatoclada 25:395
physalifolia 25:372
physoclada 25:383
picachensis 25:364
pilcomayensis 25:374
pileooides 25:360
pillansii 25:393
pilosa 25:345
pilosula 25:359
pilulifera 25:355
pimeleodendron 25:396
pinariona 25:354
pinetorum 25:342,362,363
pistiaefolia 25:394
platimammillaris 25:393
platyacantha 25:387,389
platycantha 25:390
platyphylla 25:345
platysperma 25:360
 subsect. *Pleiadenia* 25:337
 subsect. *Pleiadeniae* 25:352,367
plicata 25:376
plummerae 25:367
podadenia 25:359,362
podagrica 25:364
poecilophyla 25:347
poepigii 25:372,373
 var. *laxa* 25:373
poegei 25:363
 sect. *Poinsettia* 25:332,334,337,363,370,381
 subgen. *Poinsettia* 25:342
poissorii 25:392
 subsect. *Poligonae* 25:335
poliasperma 25:367
polyacantha 25:384,390
polyantha 25:395
polycarpa 25:359,365
 var. *hirtella* 25:365
 var. *simulans* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
polychroma 25:345
polyclada 25:357
polycnemoides 25:359
polygona 25:391
 subsect. *Polygonae* 25:337
polygonifolia 25:357
polyphylla 25:378
polytinetica 25:348
pondii 25:364
pontica 25:346
popayanensis 25:373
porteriana 25:342,353,366,367
portoricensis 25:363
portucabadiana 25:356
 sect. *Portulacastrum* 25:332,370,379
 subsect. *Portulacastrum* 25:337
portulana 25:362
postii 25:379
potentilloides 25:367
potosika 25:357
pressii 25:355
pringley 25:373
prokhanovii 25:345
prostrata 25:359
proteifolia 25:392
 sect. *Pseudacalypha* 25:332,339,370,396
pseudagraria 25:347
 sect. *Pseudenphorbia* 25:335
 sect. *Pseudeuphorbium* 25:337
 subsect. *Pseudocacalypha* 25:337
pseudobrachiata 25:382
pseudocactus 25:388
pseudochamaesyce 25:361
pseudodiseimala 25:393
pseudoduseimata 25:343,392
pseudo-holstii 25:396
pseudohypogaea 25:382
pseudohypogaea 25:393
 sect. *Pseudomedusa* 25:335
 subsect. *Pseudomedusae* 25:337
pseudoserpyllifolia 25:360,362
pteroneura 25:376,393
 sect. *Pteroneurae* 25:335
 subsect. *Pteroneurvae* 25:337
pubentissima 25:378
 var. *glabrata* 25:378
puberula 25:356
pubescens 25:345,373
pueblensis 25:354
pugniformis 25:392
pulcherrima 25:381
punctulata 25:354
 subsect. *Purburatae* 25:342
purisimana 25:362
 subsect. *Purpuratae* 25:344,345
pycnarthema 25:355
pycnostegia 25:355
pyrifolia 25:383
quadrangulata 25:387

- quadrangularis* 25:388,389
quadrialata 25:386,388
quinquecostata 25:385,388
quitensis 25:359
racemosa 25:382
radians 25:381
radiata 25:391
radioloides 25:359
rafinesquii 25:357
romipressa 25:387
ramosa 25:363
ramosissima 25:353
rangeana 25:392
rapulum 25:345
rattani 25:362
recurva 25:354
reinhardtii 25:386,388
remyi 25:352
reniformis 25:355
renouardi 25:385,387
resinifera 25:385,389
restiacea 25:381
retroscabra 25:367
revoluta 25:359
 sect. *Rhizanthium* 25:332,333,337,338,340,
 370,394
rhombifolia 25:382
Rhytidosperrae 25:355,358
rhytidosperra 25:359
ricgardiana 25:388
ridley 25:383
ridleyi 25:374
riebeckii 25:367
rivae 25:361
robecchii 25:386
rochaensis 25:356,363
rockii 25:352
rosea 25:360
rosei 25:356
rossiana 25:379
rossularis 25:345
rotundifolia 25:357
Royleana 25:384,386
rubella 25:392
rubida 25:357
rubrosperra 25:360
rudis 25:343,392
ruiziana 25:358
rupestris 25:345
 series *Rupestris* 25:344,345
rusbyi 25:360
rutilus 25:364
sabulicola 25:359
saccharata 25:375
salicifolia 25:347
sancia 25:388
sanguerea 25:361
 var. *intermedia* 25:361
 var. *perensis* 25:361
sanguinea 25:358
sanquirea 25:361
 var. *setigera* 25:361
saumartensis 25:360
sarcodes 25:377
sareptana 25:347
savaryi 25:347
scabrella 25:372
scandens 25:375
schäferi 25:393
schimperii 25:395
schinzii 25:387,389
schiracantha 25:390
schizacantha 25:386,389
schizolepis 25:355
schlectendalii 25:375
schlecteri 25:356
schoenlandii 25:389
shubei 25:392
schugnanica 25:346
sciadophila 25:372
sclerocyathium 25:345,395
 sect. *Sclerocyathium* 25:344,345
 subsect. *Sclerophyllae* 25:352,353
 subsect. *Sclerophylliae* 25:337
 subsect. *Scolopendrae* 25:335
scolopendria 25:385
 subsect. *Scolopentiae* 25:337
scopania 25:366
scoparia 25:354
scopoliana 25:391
scopulorum 25:364
scordifolia 25:358
scotana 25:375
 var. *yavalquahuit* 25:375
scripta 25:345
segoviensis 25:372
 series *Seguierianae* 25:344,346
sekukuniensis 25:387
seleri 25:364
selloi 25:367
semivillosa 25:345
senilis 25:363
septemsulcata 25:386
septemsulcata 25:389
sequieriana 25:346
serawschanica 25:345
serpens 25:357,360
serpiformis 25:382
serpyllifolia 25:359,362,365
 var. *genuina* 25:365
 var. *hirtula* 25:365
serpyllum 25:363
serpythum 25:367
serrula 25:358
serrulata 25:356
sessiliflora 25:383
sessilifolia 25:377
setigera 25:361
setiloba 25:359
setosa 25:367
severzowii 25:347
shubei 25:392

- sieboldiana* 25:347
 subsect. *Sieboldianae* 25:344,347
signatepequensis 25:364
silicicola 25:393,394
similis 25:388
simplex 25:392
sinaloensis 25:371
sipolisii 25:393
skottsbergii 25:353
sogdiana 25:346
somalensis 25:390
sonorae 25:373
soobyi 25:373
soongarica 25:345
sororia 25:348
spaerorrhiza 25:378
sparsiflora 25:353
spartaria 25:343,382,393
spicata 25:395
spinea 25:343,395
spinescens 25:396
spinidens 25:346
splendens 25:384-386
 subsect. *Splendentes* 25:335,337
spruceana 25:372
squamasa 25:345
squarrosa 25:384,385
 sect. *Stachidium* 25:332,334,339,340
 sect. *Stachydium* 25:370,377
 subsect. *Stachydium* 25:337
standleyi 25:363
stanfieldii 25:363
stapelioides 25:392
stapfii 25:389
stellaeospina 25:391
stellaeospona 25:393
stellata 25:384,385
stenoclada 25:387
stenoclads 25:390
stenomeris 25:357
stepposa 25:346
stevensii 25:354
stictospora 25:359
stillingeoides 25:377
stipitata 25:363
Stipulatae 25:332
stricta 25:345
strigosa 25:381
stolonifera 25:395
stuhlmanni 25:388
stuhlmannii 25:385,388
suareziana 25:395
subapoda 25:387,390
subcoerulea 25:362,373
subcordata 25:347
subnammillaris 25:393
subpeltata 25:373
subprostrata 25:357
subreniformis 25:373
subsalea 25:390
 var. *kacksensis* 25:390
subsalsa 25:343
subsinnuata 25:373
subtilis 25:347
subtrifoliata 25:374
succedanea 25:371
sulfurea 25:360
sunbawensis 25:356
supina 22:483; 25:363
surinamensis 25:374
susannae 25:390
synadenia 25:383
systyla 25:396
systyloides 25:396
szovitsii 25:348
taitensis 25:353,387,389
talastavica 25:346
tamanduana 25:367
tamaulipasana 25:362
tauricola 25:345,361
teka 25:385,387
tenella 25:380
 subsect. *Tenellae* 25:337
tenera 25:373
tennicales 25:395
tenuirana 25:387
tenuissima 25:362
 subsect. *Tetracantae* 25:337
tetracantha 25:389
 subsect. *Tetracanthae* 25:387
tetracanthioides 25:387,389
tetragona 25:384,385,388
tettensis 25:360
theriaca 25:364
thi 25:386,388,389
thouarsiana 25:383
 subsect. *Thymalus* 25:341
thymifolia 25:359,363
tianshanica 25:345
tibetica 25:346
 subsect. *Tibetica* 25:344,346
tirucalli 25:395
 sect. *Tirucalli* 25:332,333,335,338-340,370,395
 subsect. *Tirucalli* 25:337
 subtr. *Tirucalli* 25:342
 sect. *Tithymalopsis* 25:332,370,378
 subsect. *Tithymalopsis* 25:337,342
 sect. *Tithymalus* 25:332-335,337,339,342,370
toegoensis 25:388
tomentella 25:358
tomentulosa 25:356,361
torralbasi 25:360
torrida 25:376
tortilis 25:384,386
toritana 25:390
tovarensis 25:374
Trachispermae 25:358
trachysperma 25:358
tracyi 25:363
trancapatae 25:356
transoxana 25:345

- transvaalensis* 25:343
tranzschetii 25:346
 sect. *Treisia* 25:335
 subsect. *Treisia* 25:337
tremariae 25:364
 subsect. *Triacantae* 25:337,386
triacantha 25:385,386
triaculeata 25:385,386
Triaculeatae 25:385,386
 subsect. *Triaculeatas* 25:389,390
triangularis 25:388
 sect. *Tricherstigma* 25:332,370,379
 subsect. *Tricherstigma* 25:337
trichocardia 25:361
tricolor 25:375,376
tridentata 25:393
trigona 25:384,386
 subsect. *Trigoneae* 25:335,337
trinervia 25:353
triodontata 25:348
tshuiensis 25:347
tuberculata 25:391,392
tuberosa 25:394
tubiglans 25:390
tugelensis 25:393
 sect. *Tulocarpa* 25:344,345
tumistyla 25:363
turcomanica 25:348,358
turczaninowii 25:348
turkestanica 25:346
turpini 25:358
uhligiana 25:390
umbellulata 25:359
umbrosa 25:372
uncinata 25:384,385
undulata 25:347,394
unigladosa 25:371
uralensis 25:347
vaginulata 25:354
valida 25:393
vallis-matae 25:361
vallis-mortae 25:360,362
vandermerwai 25:390
varians 25:385
vauthieriana 25:359
velleriflora 25:359,362
velligera 25:359
velutina 25:364
venenifera 25:385,387
venesata 25:390
verapazensis 25:375
vermiculata 25:357,363
vemiculosa 25:393
vermiformis 25:363
verruculosa 25:343
versicolor 25:362
vestita 25:356
villicaulis 25:373
villifera 25:359,365
 var. *nuda* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
villosa 25:345
villosula 25:362,363
viminea 25:354
violacea 25:373
viperina 25:393
virgata 25:347
 series *Virgatae* 25:344,347
viridis 25:375
virosa 25:343,384,385,388
vobechii 25:387
vockmannas 25:388
valgensis 25:346
watsonii 25:375
willsonii 25:353
wilsonii 25:366
winkleri 25:386,388
wittmanni 25:346
woodii 25:394
woronowii 25:346
wrightii 25:378
xalapensis 25:372
xanti 25:375
xbacensis 25:373
xeropoda 25:354
xylocantha 25:386,389
xylopoda 25:381
yayalesia 25:354
yucatanensis 25:356
yungasensis 25:380
zhiguliensis 25:347
zierioides 25:372
zinnifolia 25:378
zornioides 25:355
zoutpansbergensis 25:393
 sect. *Zygophyllidium* 25:332,342,370,371
 subsect. *Zygophyllidium* 25:337
zygophylloides 25:357
 Euphorbiaceae 22:90,191; 25:100,330,336
 Euphorbiae 25:336
Euphrasia 22:325,341; 23:138,465
 arctica 22:341
 var. *arctica* 22:341
 var. *dolosa* 22:341
 disjuncta 22:341
 hudsoniana 22:341
 subarctica 22:341
 Eupomatiaceae 21:100
Eurotia 23:164
 Eustichiaceae 21:291
Euthamia 23:304
 hirtipes 23:304
Evolvulus 25:429
Exogonium 25:433
 velutifolium 25:433
 Fabaceae 23:401
 Faboideae 22:423
 Fabroniaceae 21:292
 Fagaceae 23:255
 Fagales 22:11
Fagara 25:51

- Fagus* 24:3
crenata 24:3
Faradaya 23:425; 25:240
amicorum 25:240
neo-ebudica 23:425
var. *puberulenta* 23:425
Farinosae 22:11; 24:335
Felicia 22:128
Feramea 23:427; 25:288
corymbosa 23:427; 25:288
Festuca 24:44
Ficus 25:116
brevifolia 25:116
citrifolia 25:116
var. *brevifolia* 25:116
Fimaria 21:203; 24:17
ripensis 21:203
Funbristemma 25:438
brasiliensis 25:438
Fimbristylis 21:66,272,431; 24:347
harrisii 21:66,67
monticola 21:272,431; 24:347
Fischera 22:106
tenuis 22:106
Fischerella 22:106,108
ambigua 22:108
tenuis 22:106
Fissidens 21:7
prionodes 21:7
repandus 21:7
Fissidentaceae 21:7,290,291
Fissidentales 21:289
Flaveria 25:66,279
peruviana 25:66
trinervia 25:279
Fleischmannia 21:28,30,298,300,402; 23:405,406;
24:94,96,272,277,281
arguta 24:277
cuatrecasasii 23:406
microstemon 21:300; 24:94
misera 23:406
pycnocephala 24:277
splendens 24:281
trinervia 24:277
Fleischmanniopsis 21:402-404; 22:46
leucocephala 21:403
nendax 21:403
nubigenoides 21:404
Flyiella 24:380
Flyriella 24:67-69
chrysostyla 24:68,69
leonensis 24:68,69
parryi 24:68,69
sphenopoda 24:68,69
stanfordii 24:68,69
Fontinalaceae 21:292; 23:150
Fouquieriaceae 25:264
Fragaria 21:351,372; 24:248
chiloensis 21:372
var. *sandwicensis* 21:372
virginiana 24:248
Franseria 23:67,138
acanthicarpa 23:67
Fraxinus 21:150
Freycinetia 21:371,373
Fritillaria 22:1,3-5,439,440
albaryana 22:439
armena 22:3,4
caucasica 22:3,4
erzurumica 22:1,3-5,439,440
var. *abortivus* 22:3-5,440
var. *erzurumica* 22:4
lanceolata 22:4
tulipifolia 22:3
Frullania 21:19
arecae 21:19
atrata 21:19
brasiliensis 21:19
cucullata 21:19
mirabilis 21:19
osculatiana 21:19
Frullaniaceae 21:19
Frutex 21:105
ceramicus 21:105
Fucaceae 22:313
Fuirena 23:444
umbellata 23:444
Fumariaceae 22:317
Funariaceae 21:7,291
Funariales 21:289
Funkia 25:264
Fuscaceae 23:431
Fusibegonia 24:155
Gaillardia 23:3,4,80,138,235
aristata 23:80
form. *monochroma* 23:80
Galeopsis 22:375,379,380; 23:138
speciosa 22:379
Tetrahit 22:379
var. *albiflora* 22:379
var. *bifida* 22:379
var. *Tetrahit* 22:379
Galinsoga 23:3,77,78,138
ciliata 23:77
parviflora 23:77,78
Galinsoginae 24:299; 25:444
Gamopetalae 22:146
Gardenia 21:70
jamaicensis 21:70
Garryales 22:11
Geissolepis 24:299-301
suaedaefolia 24:299,300
Gentiana 21:277,384-389; 23:138
acuta 22:388
affinis 22:385,386
Amarella 22:385,388,389
subsp. *acuta* 22:388
form. *Michauxiana* 22:388
var. *stricta* 22:389
Andrewsii 22:385-387
var. *albiflora* 22:386

- var. *Andrewsii* 22:387
 var. *dakotica* 22:386,387
aquatica 22:385,387
 var. *americana* 22:387
barbata 22:388
calycosa 22:385
 var. *obtusiloba* 22:385
crinita 22:385,388
 var. *Browniana* 22:388
 var. *crinita* 22:388
 var. *tonsa* 22:388
 forma *ventricosa* 22:388
detonsa 22:385,387,388
 var. *detonsa* 22:387
 var. *nesophila* 22:387,388
 var. *Raupii* 22:387,388
flavida 22:386
Fremontii 22:387
glauca 22:385
linearis 22:385,387
 var. *lanceolata* 22:387
Macounii 22:388
procera 22:388
propinqua 22:385,388
 var. *aleutica* 22:388
 var. *propinqua* 22:388
prostrata 22:387
puberula 22:385,386
puberulenta 22:385,386
serrata 22:388
tonsa 22:388
ventricosa 22:388
 Gentianaceae 22:317,384,389
 Gentianales 22:319,384,390,394
Gentianella 21:272; 22:387,388; 23:138
Amarella 22:388
crinita 22:388
 subsp. *Macounii* 22:388
detonsa 22:385,387
 subsp. *Raupii* 22:387
propinqua 22:388
Geodorum 21:199
 Geoglosseae 24:14
Geoglossum 21:204
irregulare 21:204
vitellinum 21:204
Geopyxis 21:202
aparaphysata 21:202
 Gerogiaceae 21:290
 Geraniaceae 22:350,352
 Geraniales 22:350,354
Geranium 21:372; 22:352-354; 23:136,138,370
arbores 21:372
Bicknellii 22:352,353
carolinianum 22:352,353
 var. *confertiflorum* 22:353
 var. *sphaerospermum* 22:353
erianthum 22:352
multiflorum 21:372
 var. *ovatifolium* 21:372
nervosum 22:353
pratense 22:352,353; 23:136
 var. *erianthum* 22:352; 23:136
 forma *leucanthum* 23:136
pusillum 22:352,354
Richardsonii 22:352,353
Robertianum 22:354
sphaerospermum 22:353
viscosissimum 22:352,353
 forma *album* 22:353
 var. *nervosum* 22:353
Gerardia 22:337,338; 23:134,138
apera 22:337; 23:134
paupercula 22:337; 23:134
borealis 23:134
 subsp. *borealis* 22:337
purpurea 22:337; 23:134
 var. *purviflora* 22:337
racemulosa 22:337
tenuifolia 22:338
 var. *parviflora* 22:338
Gesnera 23:431
pilosa 23:431
Gesneria 22:173,174,223; 25:275,276
aspera 22:173,174
bonaonana 25:275,276
calicola 25:276
dolichostyla 25:276
filisepala 22:173
mornicola 22:173,174
mornicola 25:276
odontophylla 25:277
parvifolia 22:174
pulverulenta 22:174
saxatilis 22:173; 25:276
sylvicola 25:276,277
 Gesneriaceae 21:71,165,361; 23:334; 25:275
Geum 23:264
laciniatum 23:264
trichocarpum 23:264
Geusia 21:156,225,232,460,470; 22:25,191,282
 25:234,240
acuminatissima 21:460
cumingiana 21:225; 22:282
epiphytica 25:240
farinosa 22:25; 25:234
flavida 25:240
hexandra 21:232,470
pentandra 21:232
Ghinia 22:313; 23:416,431; 24:498; 25:229,240
curassavica 24:498; 25:229,240
 var. *australis* 24:498; 25:229
spicata 23:416,431
tamonea 25:240
Gibsoniathamnus 25:237
cornutus 25:237
nyctaginaefolium 25:237
 Gigaspermaceae 21:291
Gilia 22:357,359; 23:138
aggregata 22:359
congesta 22:359
linearis 22:357

- iliberia* 21:66
 ovalifolia 21:66
landularia 22:298,313,314,456,457,463,464,466,
 490,492; 23:182,186,211,222,225-227,
 234,239,244,278,279,299-301,303,367,
 370,372,373,431; 24:34,38,39,41,46,48,
 49,136-140,142,147,226,231,232,234-
 236,238,239,242,253; 25:240
ambrosifolia 23:367,431
araucana 22:463,464
aristigera 22:463; 24:236
cabreræ 22:490; 23:182,431
canadensis 22:492; 23:431
caroliniensis 22:492
cheitmaniana 23:186
dissecta 23:222,431
drummondii 22:492
elegans 23:225-227,431
elegans × *peruviana* 23:227,431
elegans × *pulchella* 23:227,431; 24:48
elegans × *stellaroides* 23:227,431
gooddingii 23:234
guaranitica 23:211,239,301; 25:240
hassleriana 23:244
incisa 23:239,278
laciniata 24:147
laciniata × *peruviana* 24:147
lamberti 22:492
megapotamica 23:239,299,300,372,373,431;
 24:140
microphylla 23:303,370,431
moricolor 23:372,373
nana 23:373
peruviana 23:227,279,372,373,431; 24:34,38,
 48,49,137,140,147
peruviana × *megapotamica* 23:431; 24:141
phlogiflora 23:239,299; 24:39,138
pinnatiloba 23:431
pinnatiloba 24:41
pulchella 23:226,227,431; 24:38,46,48,49,
 137,138,236,238,239
 var. *gracilior* 24:236
pulchella × *peruviana* 23:431; 24:38,48
pulchra 23:431; 24:49
santiaguensis 23:431; 24:48,49,136-138
santiaguensis × *peruviana* 23:431; 24:137
santiaguensis × *phlogiflora* 24:138
sessilis 23:431; 24:142
stellaroides 23:227,431; 24:148
stellatioides 23:431; 24:148
sulfurea 22:466; 23:431; 24:226
sulphurea 24:226
tampensis 24:231
tenera 24:232,239
tenuisecta 22:463; 23:431; 24:234,238
tenuisecta 24:235
thymoides 24:242
Glandularia 25:240
caroliniensis 25:240
Glechona 22:375,377; 23:138
 hederacea 22:377
Glechona 24:232
 ciliata 24:232
Gleditsia 21:150
Glochidion 21:449
Glomeropitcairnia 21:73
Glondularia 22:298; 23:195
 erithrifolia 23:195
Glossadelphus 21:15
 trunculatus 21:15
Glossocarya 23:423,432
 linnaei 23:432
 mollis 23:423
 scandens 23:432
Glossostigma 21:427
Glycine 21:351; 23:141
 max 21:351
 punctata 23:142
Glycyrrhiza 22:484
Gmelina 21:220; 23:319,417,422-426,430,432;
 25:232-234,240
 arborea 21:220; 23:417,422,423,426; 25:232,
 240
 var. *glaucescens* 23:423
 asiatica 23:432
 elliptica 23:319,423,424,432
 filipensis 23:432
 lignum-vitreum 23:425
 papuana 25:233
 philippensis 23:432; 25:234
Gnaphalium 23:7,55,64,65,138; 25:454,459
 aecidiacephalum 25:459
 concinnum 25:459
 Macounii 23:64,65
 microcephalum 23:64
 microcephalus 23:65
 var. *thermale* 23:65
 obtusifolium 23:65
 palustre 23:64
 spicatum 25:454
 uliginosum 23:64
 viscosum 23:64
Gochnatia 21:407
Gongrostylus 24:387,388
 costaricense 24:388
Gonolobus 21:137
Gossypium 24:291
 barbadense 24:291
Gouldia 21:372
 hillebrandii 21:372
 var. *hillebrandii* 21:372
Goyazia 23:322
 rupicola 23:322
Graffenrieda 21:118; 24:197
 emarginata 21:118
 intermedia 24:197
 moanensis 24:197
 tamana 21:118
 uribei 21:118
 weddellii 24:197
Gramineae 21:408; 22:87,88,97,189; 23:255; 24:
 407; 25:265

- Grammitis* 22:71-82
aphelolepis 22:71
aspentifolia 22:71
assurgens 22:73
attenuatissima 22:71
blepharolepis 22:72
capillaris 22:76,77
crispata 22:75,81
sect. Cryptosorus 22:74
cuencana 22:72
cultrata 22:72
daguensis 22:72
eminens 22:75
erecta 22:72,73,80
farinosa 22:75
fucooides 22:78
intricata 22:74
kaieteura 22:82
lanigera 22:74
lehmanniana 22:71,74
leucosticta 22:74
longisetulosa 22:74
mathewsii 22:74-76,81
melanopus 22:75
meridensis 22:74,76
moniliformis 22:73,76,82
oreophila 22:79
penuellii 22:82
phlegmaria 22:76,77
pichincae 22:77
pichinchensis 22:80
pilipes 22:77-79
pseudocapillaris 22:79
pseudanutus 22:78
recondita 22:78,79
semihirsuta 22:79
sericeo-lanata 22:74,79
sodiroid 22:79,80,82
 var. brevipes 22:79,80
subflabelliformis 22:80
subscabra 22:80
subsessilis 22:79
taxifolia 22:79,81
trichomanoides 22:72
trichosora 22:75,81
trifurcata 22:75
truncata 22:81
Gratiola 22:326,332; 23:138,387
neglecta 22:332
 var. glaberrima 22:332
 var. neglecta 22:332
officinalis 23:387
virginiana 22:332
Gravista 24:419,423,434,435,444
aquilegia 24:434,444
 var. chrysocoma 24:444
aripensis 24:434,444
brassicoides 24:435,444
capitata 24:444
chrysocoma 24:444
constantinii 24:435,444
exsudans 24:444
fosteriana 24:444
lanjouwii 24:444
rodriguesiana 24:444
rubens 24:444
Grazielia 23:305,306
anethifolia 23:305
coriacea 23:305
dimorpholepis 23:306
gaudichaudiana 23:306
intermedia 23:306
mollissima 23:306
multifida 23:306
nummularia 23:306
serrata 23:306
Greigia 24:445,453
juareziana 24:445
stenolepis 24:445,453
Grewia 23:210
Grimmia 21:371
 haleakalae 21:371
Grimmiaceae 21:7,291
Grimmiales 21:289
Grindelia 23:4,13,14,138
nana 23:14
 var. integrifolia 23:14
perennis 23:13
squarrosa 23:13,14
 var. integrifolia 23:13,14
 var. quasiperennis 23:13
 var. serrulata 23:13
 var. squarrosa 23:13
Groutiella 21:10
apiculata 21:10
wagneriana 21:10
Grovesiella 21:204
ericace 21:204
ledi 21:204
Guatteria 25:34,51
megalophylla 25:34,51
Guayania 21:294,302,303; 22:160,162
bulbosa 22:162
cerasifolia 21:302,303
penninervata 21:302,303
roupalifolia 21:302,303
yaviana 21:302,303
Guizotia 25:261
Gutierrezia 23:4,14,138
diversifolia 23:14
Sarothrae 23:14
Guzmania 21:73-90,94; 22:85,86; 24:419,445,45
acorifolia 21:77,84
acuminata 21:80,84
aequatorialis 21:80,84,85
alstonii 21:89
amplectens 21:79,84
andreae 21:77,84
angustifolia 21:81,84
 var. angustifolia 21:84
 var. nivea 21:84
apiculata 21:82,84

- asplundii* 21:79,84
bakeri 21:74,76,78,84,90
balanophora 21:89
beleana 21:89
berteroniana 21:82,84
bicolor 21:74,84
bipartita 21:80,81,84
brachycephala 21:89
bracteosa 21:82,84
brasiliensis 21:75,84
brevispatha 21:79,84
calamifolia 21:77,79,84
calothyrsus 21:82,84
candelabrum 21:74,84
capitulata 21:89
capituligera 21:89
cardinalis 21:89
caricifolia 21:73,84,90
columnaris 21:89
compacta 21:78,84,89
condensata 21:74,84
confusa 21:77,85,94
conifera 21:81,85
confinis 21:83,84
coriostachya 21:81,85,90
cornuaulii 21:89
costaricensis 21:76,85
crateriflora 21:90
cryptantha 21:90
 var. *pauciflora* 21:90
cuatrecasasi 21:79,85,94,445
cuzcoensis 24:445,453
cylindrica 21:81,85
danielii 21:83,85
delicatulata 21:74,85
densiflora 21:79,85
devansayana 21:81,85
dielsii 21:90
diffusa 21:74,85
dissitiflora 21:73,85,86,90
donnellsmithii 21:77,85
drewii 21:90
dudleyi 21:73,85,94; 22:85
dussii 21:83,86
ecuadorensis 21:74,86
eduardii 21:80,86
ekmanii 21:75,76,86
elongata 21:90
erythrolepis 21:82,86
fawcettii 21:75,86
filiorium 21:77,81,86
fosteriana 21:81,86
fuerstenbergiana 21:82,86
fusispica 21:82,86
geniculata 21:90
globosa 21:73,86
glomerata 21:80,86
gloriosa 21:84,86,89
goudotiana 21:78-80,86
gracilior 21:74,86
graminifolia 21:73,86,90
guatemalensis 21:90
harrisii 21:90
hedychioides 21:77,79,86
herthae 21:90
hitchockiana 21:76,86
kalbreyeri 21:73,86,90
killipiana 21:79,86
kraenzliniana 21:83,86
 var. *kraenzliniana* 21:86
 var. *macrantha* 21:86
laxa 21:90
lehmanniana 21:75,86
lepidota 21:77,87
lindenii 21:79,87
lingulata 21:84,87,89,90
 var. *cardinalis* 21:87,89
 var. *flammea* 21:87
 var. *lingulata* 21:87
 var. *minor* 21:87,90
 var. *splendens* 21:87
longipetala 21:84,87
lychnis 21:83,87
macropoda 22:85,86
megastachya 21:77,78,82,87
melinonis 21:82,87
membranacea 21:82,87
michelii 21:90
minor 21:90
mitis 21:78,87
monostachia 21:82,87,90
 var. *alba* 21:87
 var. *monostachia* 21:87,90
 var. *variegata* 21:87
morreniana 21:80,87
mosquerae 21:83,87
mucronata 21:81,87
multiflora 21:75,87,88
musaiica 21:73,87
 var. *concolor* 21:87
 var. *musaiica* 21:87
 var. *zebrina* 21:87
nicaraguensis 21:82,88
nigrescens 21:90
nubicola 21:78,88
nubigena 21:76,88
obtusiloba 21:74,88,90
osyana 21:80,88
pallida 21:81,88
palustris 21:83,88
paniculata 21:78,88
parviflora 21:90
patula 21:75,77,88
pearcei 21:74,88,90
pennellii 21:74,88
platysepala 21:90
pleiosticha 21:79,88,89
plicatifolia 21:79,88
plunieri 21:74,75,88
polycephala 21:80,88
poorimani 21:82,88
pungens 21:75,78,88

- radiata* 21:76,88
remyi 21:82,88
retusa 21:81,88
rhonhofiana 21:75,88
roezlii 21:75,88
rosea 21:90
sanguinea 21:84,88,90
 var. *brevipedicellata* 21:88
 var. *erecta* 21:90
 var. *sanguinea* 21:88
scherzeriana 21:76,88,90
septata 21:76,80,88
sibundovorum 21:84,88
sneidernii 21:74,88
Sodirosa 21:73
sodirosana 21:90
sphaeroidea 21:77,88,90
splitgerberi 21:90
sprucei 21:73,85,88,90
squarrosa 21:83,88,90
stenostachya 21:82,88
steyermarkii 21:76,88
straminea 21:75,76,88
striata 21:80,88
stricta 21:75,77,88
strobilantha 21:81,88-90
strobilifera 21:90
subcorymbosa 21:77,88
superba 21:90
tarapotina 21:79,88
teuscheri 21:76,88
triangularis 21:81,88
vanvolxemii 21:78,88
variegata 21:84,88
venamensis 21:76,88,94
ventricosa 21:80,89
verecunda 21:83,89
virescens 21:76,89; 22:85,86
 var. *laxior* 22:85,86
 var. *virescens* 22:85
vittata 21:77,85,89
weberbaueri 21:76,89,90
wittmackii 21:83,89
wrightii 21:90
xanthobracteata 21:78,89
xipholepis 21:79,89
zahnii 21:77,89
Gymnocondylus 24:109,393-395
 galeopsifolius 24:394
Gynnocoronis 24:270,277
 latifolia 24:277
Gymnolomia 21:311
 acuminata 21:311
Gynnopsis 21:308,310,311; 23:201,205
 dentata 21:308,310,311
 schiedeana 21:308,310,311
 uniseriatis 23:201,205
Gynnospermae 22:7,69
Gynoxys 25:404
Gynura 25:404,406
Gyptidium 23:310,311
 militare 23:310,311
 trichobasis 23:310,311
Gypsis 21:22-24,26,28,30; 23:312,313
 alternifolia 21:23
 artemisifolia 21:22,23
 baccharoides 21:24; 23:313
 commersonii 21:23
 inornata 21:23,24
 lanigera 21:23,24
 oblongifolia 21:24
 peucedanifolia 21:24
 pinnatifida 21:23,24
 vernoniopsis 21:23,24
Gyromitra 22:431
Gyrostemonaceae 24:264

Habenarius 23:448
 ulata 23:448
Hackelia 22:365; 23:138
 americana 22:365
 deflexa 22:365
 var. *americana* 22:365
 floribunda 22:365
 Jessicae 22:365
Haematoxylum 21:407
 campechianum 21:407
Halenia 22:317,384,389; 23:138
 deflexa 22:389
 var. *Breitoniana* 22:389
 var. *deflexa* 22:389
Hapalosiphon 22:106
 fontinalis 22:106
 var. *tenuissimus* 22:106
 tenuissimus 22:106
Heploestes 25:404
Haplolepidaceae 21:290
Haplopappus 23:2,22-24,42,138; 25:58,249
 acaulis 23:23
 armerioides 23:22,23
 calendulaceus 25:249
 carthamoides 23:24
 Howellii 23:23
 integrifolius 23:22,23
 inuloides 23:23
 var. *gossypiaeus* 23:23
 var. *Howellii* 23:23
 var. *linearis* 23:23
 lanceolatus 23:22,23
 var. *lanceolatus* 23:23
 var. *sublanatus* 23:23
 var. *Vaseyi* 23:23
 Lyallii 23:22,24
 Nuttallii 23:42
 spinulosus 23:22,23
 var. *glaberrimus* 23:23
 var. *spinulosus* 23:22
 uniflorus 23:23
 subsp. *linearis* 23:23
Harpophyllum 21:14
 aureum 21:14
Hastingsia 23:432

- coccinea* 23:432
scandens 23:432
Hatschbachiella 23:393,394
polyclada 23:394
tweedieana 23:394
Hebeclinium 21:294,297-299,304,305; 22:160,162;
 23:151,405-408; 24:265,266,275
atrorubens 21:300
brevipetiolata 21:300
brevipetiolatum 21:295; 22:160
bullatissimum 21:299
costaricense 23:407
cuatrecasasii 21:299
ehrenbergii 21:300
erioclinum 21:299
guapulense 21:299
guevarae 21:299
hectanthum 21:300,305
hygrohyaemum 23:408
hygrohylaemum 21:299
hylophorum 22:162
ianthinium 21:300
jajaense 21:299
liebmanniae 21:300
macrocephalum 21:300; 24:266
macrophyllum 21:300; 23:408
megalophyllum 21:300
panamense 21:300
phoenicicum 21:300; 23:407
reedii 23:406-408
sericeum 21:300
sordidum 21:300
tepicanum 21:300
tetragonum 21:300
torandoyense 21:300
urolepis 21:300,305
 sect. *Urolepis* 21:304
vitifolium 21:300
Hechtia 24:446,453
caerulea 24:446,453
integerrima 24:446
Hedeoma 22:374,382; 23:139
hispida 22:382
hispidum 22:382
 Hedwigiaceae 21:292; 23:150
Hedwigidium 25:109
inberbe 25:109
Hedyotis 21:48
arborescens 21:48
 Hedyosareae 23:141
Heisteria 25:60
cyathiformis 25:60
 Heleniae 25:404,406,439,442
 Helenioideae 25:404,405
Helenium 23:4,80,81,139; 25:123
autumnale 23:80
 var. *grandiflorum* 23:80
 var. *mantanum* 23:80
macraulium 23:80
 Heliantheae 21:308; 23:201; 24:209,267,299-301,
 361,377; 25:259-261,404,439-445
Helianthus 23:4,68,70-75,80,81,139,264
annuus 23:71,72
 forma *fallax* 23:72
 cv. *Giganteus* 23:71,72
 forma *lenticularis* 23:71,72
 var. *macrocarpus* 23:71
aridus 23:72
 × *Alexidis* 23:73
Couplandii 23:71,72
divaricatus 23:75
fascicularis 23:74
giganteus 23:74,75
 var. *subtuberosus* 23:73-75
 var. *utahensis* 23:75
 forma *verticillatus* 23:74
 var. *verticillatus* 23:74
grosseserratus 23:264
laetiflorus 23:72
 var. *subrhomboides* 23:72
lenticularis 23:71
Maximiliani 23:71,73
Maximiliani × *Nuttallii* 23:73
Nuttallii 23:71,73-75
 subsp. *canadensis* 23:73,74
 var. *Nuttallii* 23:73
 var. *Rydbergii* 23:74
 var. *subtuberosus* 23:73,74
 forma *verticillatus* 23:74
petiolaris 23:71,72
Rydbergii 23:74
subrhomboides 23:71,72
subtuberosus 23:74
tuberosus 23:71,75
 var. *subcanescens* 23:75
Helichrysum 22:128
Helicobolepharum 21:246,248
Heliconia 23:445
latspatha 23:445
 Helicophyllaceae 21:291
Helicteres 25:452
guazumaefolia 25:452
Helicteris 21:488
Heliopsis 23:3,68,69,139
helianthoides 23:68,69
 var. *Fischeri* 23:69
 subsp. *occidentalis* 23:68
 subsp. *scabra* 23:69
 var. *scabra* 23:68
Heliotropium 22:313,364; 23:139
curassavicum 22:364
 var. *obovatum* 22:364
indicum 22:313
spathulatum 22:364
Helipterum 23:305
Helminthosporium 25:263
maydis 25:263
 Helobiae 22:11
Helogyne 23:409; 24:77
calocephala 24:77
 Helotiales 21:201
Helotium 21:203,205

- fergussonii* 21:205
macrosporum 21:203
mellum 21:205
Hemignathus 21:373
lucidus 21:373
 var. *affinis* 21:373
Hemileia 22:215-222
 vastatrix 22:215-219,221,222
Hemiragis 21:14,248
 aurea 21:14
Henriettea 22:416-418
 patrisiana 22:418
 ramiflora 22:416
 seemannii 22:418
 strigosa 22:418
 succosa 22:416,417
 var. *guianensis* 22:416
 surinameensis 22:416
 trinervia 22:416
Henriettella 21:126,127; 22:417,418; 24:206,207, 293,294
 boliviensis 22:418
 bracteosa 22:417,418
 goudotiana 21:126,127
 hispidula 21:126
 lawrancei 24:294
 longistyla 21:127
 loretensis 24:206,207
 maurarae 24:293,294
 micrantha 21:127
 ovata 21:127; 22:418
 parviflora 22:418
 patrisiana 21:127
 prancei 24:206,207
 seemannii 21:126,127; 22:418
 sessilifolia 22:418
 triflora 22:417
 tuberculosa 24:294
 verrucosa 22:418; 24:293,294
Hepaticae 21:17,293
Herberta 21:17
 pensilis 21:17
Herbertaceae 21:17
Heterocondylus 24:382
Heterocondylus 24:380,389-391,393
 amphidictyus 24:389,390
 decipiens 24:390
 grandis 24:389,390
 itacolumiensis 24:390,391
 jaraguensis 24:390,391
 leptolepis 24:390
 lysimachioides 24:389,391
 pandurifolius 24:389,391
 pumilus 24:389,391
 reitzii 24:391
 vautherianus 24:389,391
 vitalbae 24:389
 vitalbis 24:391
Heterodera 22:314; 23:274
 marioni 22:314; 23:274
Heterotrichum 22:399-402,404
 angustifolium 22:399
 glandulosum 22:402
 var. *angustifolium* 22:402
 var. *parvifolium* 22:402
 lucidum 22:402
 macrodon 22:400
 niveum 22:399
 patens 22:399
 porphyrotrichum 22:404
 racemosum 22:402
 schlimii 22:400,401
 strigosum 22:404
 umbellatum 22:399
Heuchera 23:226
Hexadesmia 21:442
 bicornis 21:442
Hexisea 21:442
 aurea 21:442
 bicornis 21:442
 sigmoides 21:442
Hibiscus 21:98
 schizopetalus 21:98
Hieracium 23:9,10,130-132,137,139
 albertinum 23:131
 albiflorum 23:130,131
 aurantiacum 23:130,131,132
 canadense 23:131
 columbianum 23:131
 cynoglossoides 23:130,131
 Rydbergii 23:131
 scabriusculum 23:131
 Scouleri 23:131
 triste 23:130,131,137
 var. *gracile* 23:131
 var. *triste* 23:137
 umbellatum 23:130,131
 var. *canadense* 23:131
Hierobotana 21:31,319; 23:370; 24:499
 inflata 21:31,319; 23:370; 24:499
Higginsia 21:202
 kerriae 21:202
Hilaria 22:499
 cenchröides 22:499
Hildebrandia 25:429
Hillebrandia 23:323
Himantandraceae 21:100
Hinterhuberinae 24:299
Hippia 23:432
 aegyptiaca 23:432
Hoffmannia 23:427; 25:321,322,463,464
 ghiesbreghtii 25:463,464
 lenticellata 23:427; 25:321
 sessilifolia 25:463,464
Hofmeisteria 24:269,277
 dissecta 24:277
 schaeffneri 24:277
 urenifolia 24:277
Hohenbergia 24:446,453
 vestita 24:446,453
Holmskiöldia 23:416,417,423,425,426,432; 24:235,235

- quilchensis* 25:235
sanguinea 23:416,417,423,425,426,432; 25:
 234
Holmsköldia 23:432
sanguinea 23:432
Holomitrium 21:8
arborescens 21:8
Homalia 21:12
glabella 21:12
Homalothecium 21:14,245; 25:109
leskeoides 21:14; 25:109
Homopappus 23:23,139
inuloides 23:23
Hookeria 21:14,247,249
acutifolia 21:14
Hookeriaceae 21:14,15,243,244,246-248,252,290,
 292; 23:150
Hookeriales 21:243,247,248,289
Hookeriinae 21:243,246,248
Hookerioidae 21:247,249
Hookeriopsidoideae 21:246,248
Hookeriopsis 21:14,15,248,249
crispa 21:14
falcata 21:14
subfalcata 21:15
Hopkiria 24:364
fruticulosa 24:364
Hoplophytum 24:419
Hordeum 22:490; 24:223
jubatum 24:223
nodosum 22:490
Hornemannia 24:158
floccosa 24:158
Hosia 25:264
Hottea 25:269
ueibeensis 25:269
malangensis 25:269
Houstonia 22:316
Huberodendron 25:60
patinoi 25:60
Humaria 21:204; 24:1-4,8,11,212
flavorubens 21:204
globifera 24:212
hemisphaerica 24:1
velenovskii 24:1,2,4
Humariaceae 24:5
Hybanthus 21:56-62
acalyphoides 21:59
attenuatus 21:56,57,60
brevis 21:57
calceolaria 21:57
chiapensis 21:58
elatus 21:57,58
galeottii 21:58
linearis 21:62
mexicanus 21:59
 subsp. *mexicanus* 21:59
 subsp. *occidentalis* 21:59
 subsp. *pilosus* 21:59
occultus 21:58
oppositifolius 21:59,60
proctori 21:60
prunifolius 21:60
purpureus 21:58
serrulatus 21:61
sylvicola 21:61
thiemi 21:61
verbenaceus 21:58,60,61
verticillatus 21:62
Hydnophytum 25:327
fornicarum 25:327
Hydnoraceae 22:7
Hydrocharitaceae 23:317
Hydrocotyle 25:454
mexicana 25:454
Hydrophyllaceae 22:316,355,359
Hydrophyllum 22:359,471; 23:139
capitatum 22:359,471
 var. *alpinum* 22:359
 var. *capitatum* 22:359
 var. *Thompsonii* 22:359
virginianum 22:359
Hyeronima 25:60
chocoensis 25:60
Hygrolejeunea 21:20
cerina 21:20
punctata 21:20
Hygrophila 23:446
guianensis 23:446
Hylocomiaceae 21:292,293
Hymenochne 23:443
amplexicaulis 23:443
Hymenofyranus 23:432
siamensis 23:432
Hymenopappus 23:8,78,79,139
filifolius 23:78,79
 var. *polycephalus* 23:78,79
Hymenopyramis 23:432
brachiata 23:432
siamensis 23:432
Hymenospyranis 23:432
brachiata 23:432
siamensis 23:432
Hymenostylisella 21:1-3
alata 21:1,3
involuta 21:2
llaosii 21:1,2,3
Hymenostylium 21:2
involutum 21:1
Hymenoxis 23:79,80,139
acaulis 23:79
 var. *acaulis* 23:79
 var. *glabra* 23:79
Richardsonii 23:79,80
 var. *floribunda* 23:80
 var. *Richardsonii* 23:79
Hymenoxys 23:4
Hyophila 21:1
Hyoscyamus 22:317,319,320; 23:139
niger 22:320
Hypericum 23:287
perforatum 23:287

- Hyphomorpha* 22:107
 antillana 22:107
 antillarum 22:107
 Hypnaceae 21:16,247,292
 Hypnates 21:247
Hypnella 21:15,248
 jamesii 21:15
 Hypnelloideae 21:246
 Hypnobryales 21:289
 Hypnodendraceae 21:291; 22:175
Hypnum 21:16; 25:110
 amabile 21:16
 mirabile 21:16; 25:110
 polypterum 21:16
Hypochaeris 21:371; 23:9,119,139
 radicata 21:371; 23:119
Hypochoeris 21:371
 radicata 21:371
Hypoderma 23:158,160,162
 cunninghamiae 28:160,162
 handelii 28:160,162
 strobicola 28:160
 forma *cunninghamiae* 28:160
 Hypodermataceae 23:155,162
 Hypodermataeae 23:155,161
 Hypopterygiaceae 21:13,246,248,251,291
 Hypopterygiineae 21:248,251
Hypopterygium 21:13,251
 tamariscinum 21:13
Hypotrachyna 22:32
Hyptis 23:444,447-449
 conferta 23:449
 lantanaefolia 23:449
 pectinata 23:444,447
 pulegioides 23:447
 recurvata 23:448
Hyssopus 22:374,382; 23:139,387
 officinalis 22:382; 23:387
 Hysteriales 23:162

Icaria 22:416
 fictilis 22:416
Ichnanthus 22:97-105; 24:407-411,413-417
 areolatus 24:407
 attenuatus 24:408,409
 boliviannus 22:97
 bradei 24:409
 brasiliensis 22:98
 brevipaniculatus 24:410,411
 candicans 22:105; 24:413
 var. *glabratus* 24:413
 forma *grandiflorus* 24:413
 var. *pilosus* 22:105
 colouarius 22:98
 confertus 24:411,413
 sect. *Foveolata* 22:97
 glazioui 24:413
 gracilis 22:104
 hitchcockii 24:414
 itacolumensis 24:414
 latifolius 22:99,100,104
 nenorosus 22:100,101,104; 24:418
 var. *nenorosus* 22:101
 var. *swartzii* 22:100,101
 parodii 22:101
 pilosus 24:415
 polythyrsus 22:104
 ramosissimus 24:416
 ruprechii 22:98
 subpellucidus 22:105
 tarijanus 22:102
 tenuifolius 24:417
 venturii 22:103,104

Illa 22:27
Impatiens 22:355; 23:139,264; 24:248
 biflora 22:355
 capensis 22:355; 23:264; 24:248
 forma *immaculata* 22:355
 Noli-tangere 22:355
 occidentalis 22:355
 pallida 22:355
Indigofera 23:302
Inermisia 21:202
 aggregata 21:202
 fusispora 21:202
Inga 25:60
 chocoensis 25:60
 Intiaceae 21:290
 Inuleae 25:259,281,440,442
Ionidium 21:56-62
 anomalum 21:61
 attenuatum 21:56
 brevicaule 21:61
 calceolarium 21:56,57
 botterii 21:57
 galeottii 21:58
 gracile 21:62
 lasiocarpum 21:56
 lineare 21:62
 lobelioides 21:56
 longifolium 21:59
 occultum 21:58
 parietarifolium 21:60
 β *berterii* 21:60
 var. *berterii* 21:60
 α *houstonii* 21:60
 var. *houstonii* 21:60
 riparium 21:56
 verbenaceum 21:61
Ionomidotis 21:203
 frondosa 21:203
Ipomoea 21:98; 23:232,317
 pes-caprae 21:98
 var. *emarginata* 21:98
Irene 22:197,198
 formosensis 22:198
 vilis 22:197,198
Irenina 22:197,198,201; 25:306
 aegiphilae 25:306
 callista 22:201
 vilis 22:197,198

- Isanthus* 24:145
 brachiatus 24:145
Isertia 25:288
 pittieri 25:288
Isobryales 21:289
Isocarpha 24:114,267,270,277,395
 fastigiata 24:114
 oppositifolia 24:277
Isodon 22:212
 inflexus 22:212
Isodrepanium 21:15
 lentulum 21:15
Isoetes 21:270
Isopterygium 21:16
 diminutivum 21:16
Isthmiella 23:158
 abietis 23:158
 crepidiformis 23:158
 faulii 23:158
Itonida 23:367
 verbenae 23:367
Iva 23:5,7,65,66,139
 axillaris 23:65,66
 var. *axillaris* 23:65
 var. *robustior* 23:65,66
 xanthifolia 23:65,66
- Jacquemontia* 21:318; 25:429
Jacqinella 23:448
 globosa 23:448
Jacquinia 21:407; 23:442
 arborea 21:407
 pungens 23:442
Jaliscoa 24:80,270,277
 goldmanii 24:277
 paleacea 24:277
 pringlei 24:277
Jamesonia 22:76
 adnata 22:76
Jaunieae 25:404
Javesella 24:504
 pellucida 24:504
Juglandaceae 23:255
Juglandales 22:11
Juncaceae 24:335
Juncus 22:491; 24:129,474; 25:128
 mexicanus 22:491
Junellia 21:253; 23:194,270,418,432,436
 glauca 23:432
 var. *cisandina* 23:432
 selaginoides 23:436
 toniuii 21:253
 tridactylites 23:418
 uniflora 23:194
Juniperus 23:235,302; 24:378
 deppeana 24:378
Jussiaea 21:372
 suffruticosa 21:372
 var. *lingustraeifolia* 21:372
 var. *lingustrifolia* 21:372
- Kaempferia* 22:313
Kaempferia 22:313
Kalaharia 23:210,421; 25:220,231,237,240
 spinescens 25:240
 var. *parviflora* 25:240
 unicinata 23:210,421; 25:220,213,231,237,240
 var. *parviflora* 25:220,231,237,240
 forma *rubra* 23:421
 var. *rubra* 23:210,231
Kalanchoë 21:351
 bloSSFeldiana 21:351
Kallstroemia 25:454
Kalmia 25:117
 hirsuta 25:117
Knaulia 22:398; 23:139
 arvensis 22:398
Kniphofia 24:339
 caulescens 24:339
Knoxia 25:240,303,304
 scandens 25:240,303,304
Koanophyllon 22:46,52,54,143,145,147-149,156;
 23:395,396; 24:118,267,271,277
 albicaule 22:148,149
 albicaulis 22:149; 23:396; 24:277
 celtidifolia 22:149; 23:396
 coulteri 22:148,149
 flexilis 22:150
 hondurensis 22:150; 23:396
 huantae 22:150
 hylonoma 22:150
 hylonomum 22:148
 hypomalaca 22:150
 longifolia 22:150
 mimica 22:150
 palmeri 22:148,150
 pittieri 22:148,150
 plicata 22:150
 pseudoperfoliata 22:150
 pseuoperfoliata 22:150
 ravenii 22:148
 simillima 22:151
 simillimum 22:147
 solidaginifolia 22:151; 24:277
 solidaginifolium 22:148
 solidaginoides 22:148,151; 23:396
 sorensenii 23:395
 standleyi 22:151
 standleyii 22:148
 stipulifera 22:151
 tinctoria 22:147,149,151; 23:395
 tinctoris 23:396
Koanophyton 21:306
Kohleria 23:336,337
 deppeana 23:336,337
 elegans 23:337
 sect. *Moussonia* 23:336
 skutchii 23:336
Krameria 22:7
Krigia 23:9,119,139
 amplexicaulis 23:119

- biflora* 23:119
Kuhnia 23:312,313; 24:176,177,223
 arguta 24:177
 baccharoides 23:313
 eupatorioides 24:223
 corymbulosa 24:223
Kyllinga 23:446
 peruviana 23:446
Kyrstenia 22:145
Kyrsteniopsis 22:145,146; 24:57-60,63,272, 277,278
 congesta 24:57
 cymulifera 24:57,58,59
 dibollii 24:57,58
 nelsonii 22:146; 24:57,59,278

Labiatae 22:318,373; 24:378; 25:273
Labordia 21:371
Lachnanthes 25:124
 caroliniana 25:124
Lachnea 21:205; 24:1,4,6,11,14,16,18
 bicuspis 24:18
 ciliata 21:205
 eichlerii 24:18
 livida 24:16,18
 Rehmiana 24:16
 scutellata 24:14
 velenovskii 24:14
Lachnella 24:16,18
 setiformis 24:16,18
Lachneoidae 24:4
Lachnocaulon 22:503; 25:90-93,117, 125,128,129, 225,226
 anceps 22:503; 25:91,125,128,226
 forma *glabrescens* 25:91
 beyrichianum 25:91
 cubense 25:91
 digynum 25:91
 eciliatum 22:503; 25:92,128
 ekmannii 25:92
 engleri 25:92,117,128,129,225,226
 var. *caulescens* 25:117,129,225,226
 floridanum 22:503; 25:92
 glabrum 22:503; 25:92
 minus 25:92,93,129,225
Lacinaria 23:13,139
 punctata 23:13
 forma *albiflora* 23:13
Lactarius 25:168
Lactuca 23:9,123-125,130,139
 biennis 23:124,125
 canadensis 23:124,125
 var. *latifolia* 23:124
 var. *longifolia* 23:124
 var. *montana* 23:124
 floridana 23:124,125
 integrifolia 23:124
 ludoviciana 23:123,124
 pulchella 23:125
 var. *heterophylla* 23:125
 sativa 23:124

Scariola 23:124
Serriola 23:123,124
 var. *integrata* 23:124
 forma *integrifolia* 23:124
spicata 23:125
tatarica 23:123-125
 var. *heterophylla* 23:124,125
 var. *pulchella* 23:125
 forma *Stevensii* 23:125
 var. *tatarica* 23:125
 virosa 23:124
Laeliinae 21:443
Laetinaevia 21:204
 caulophylli 21:204
Lafuena 25:240
 ovalis 25:240
Lagascea 25:259
Lagascinae 25:444
Lagenophora 21:374
 viridis 21:374
Laggera 25:281
 kotschyi 25:281
Lallemantia 22:377; 23:139
 peltata 22:377
Lamiaceae 21:224; 23:437; 24:224,250
Lamiales 22:373
Lamium 22:375,379; 23:139
 album 22:379
 amplexicaule 22:379
 var. *clandestinum* 22:379
Lamourouxia 25:105,106
 hyssopifolia 25:105
 longiflora 25:105,106
 var. *hyssopifolia* 25:106
 var. *longiflora* 25:106
Lamprophyllum 21:249
Lamprospora 24:211
 salmonicolor 24:211
Lantana 22:130,458,503; 23:180,319,387,414-421 426,432,454; 24:298; 25:117,220,225 227-234,236,240,244
 achyranthifolia 23:416
 aculeata 25:240
 flava 25:240
 angustifolia 23:319,416
 angustifolia × *camara* 23:416
 angustifolia × *trifolia* 23:416
 annua 25:240
 arida 23:319; 25:227
 aristata 25:229
 armata 23:180,416,417
 var. *velutina* 23:180,417
 bahiensis 24:298
 balsamifera 25:227
 boyacana 23:417
 brittoni 23:319
 caatingensis 24:298
 camara 22:130,458,503; 23:319,416-419,426 432; 25:225,227-230,232-234,240
 forma *aculeata* 25:240
 var. *aculeata* 23:319,419; 25:230,232,240

- var. *alba* 23:426
 var. *angustifolia* 23:418; 25:229
 var. *flava* 23:426; 25:240
 var. *hybrida* 23:432
 var. \times *hybrida* 25:234
 var. *mist* 25:240
 var. *mista* 23:319,426; 25:240
 var. *mutabilis* 22:458,503; 23:426
 var. *nivea* 23:319; 25:234
 forma *parvifolia* 23:319
camara \times *insularis* 23:416
camarca 25:240
camissonia 25:240
canescens 25:228,230
chamissonis 23:418; 25:240
chiapasensis 25:227
cinerea 25:240
cujabensis 23:417,418,432; 25:228
 var. *punctata* 23:432
 var. *punctuata* 23:432
depressa 22:503; 23:432
fiebrigii 23:417
fucata 23:432
 var. *antillana* 23:432
glandulosissima 23:416; 25:227
glutinosa 23:417
grisebachii 23:419
hassleri 23:419
hirta 23:415
hispidula 23:415; 25:227,234
 var. *ternata* 25:227
horrida 23:432
 var. *parviflora* 23:432
insularis 23:416
involutrata 22:503; 23:319,416,426; 24:298;
 25:227,240
 var. *odorata* 22:503; 23:416
 forma *rubella* 23:416; 25:227
involutrata \times *reticulata* 23:416
jamaicensis 23:432
jamaicensis \times *reticulata* 23:432
lasiocarycina 23:432
macropoda 22:458
maxima 23:416,417; 25:227
mearnsii 25:240
 var. *mearnsii* 25:240
megapotamica 23:432
micrantha 23:418; 25:230
 forma *violacea* 25:230
microcephala 23:415
minasensis 23:419,454; 25:220,229
 var. *hispidula* 23:419,454
 var. *puberulenta* 25:220,229
mondevidensis 23:432
montevidensis 23:426,432; 25:234
moritziana 25:117,228
 forma *parvifolia* 25:117,228
nana 23:432
nontha 25:227
odorata 22:503
ovatifolia 22:503; 23:432
 var. *ovatifolia* 23:432
 var. *reclinata* 23:432
peduncularis 23:319
pittieri 25:228
recta 25:240
repens 23:432
reticulata 23:416,432; 24:298; 25:227
reticulata \times *jamaicensis* 23:432
rhadesiensis 23:421
rugosa 23:420,421; 25:231
scabiosaeiflora 25:228
 forma *albida* 25:228
scabrifolia 25:231
scabruta 25:240
semantha 23:432
tiliaefolia 25:229-231,234
trifida 25:240
trifolia 22:458; 23:319,415-418; 25:227,228,
 240
 forma *hirsuta* 23:319,417
urticaefolia 23:319,432; 25:227
urticifolia 23:432
velutina 25:240
velutina 23:414; 25:240
 forma *macrophylla* 23:414
 forma *violacea* 23:414
viburnoides 23:420; 25:236
 var. *velutina* 23:420
zahlbruckneri 23:432
zahlbruckneri 23:418,432; 25:228
Laodelphax 24:504
striatella 24:504
Lappula 22:362,364-366; 23:139; 24:223
 americana 22:365
 deflexa 22:365
 var. *americana* 22:365
 diffusa 22:365
 echinata 22:364,365; 24:223
 forma *cupulata* 22:365
 var. *echinata* 22:365
 var. *occidentalis* 22:365
 floribunda 22:365
 Myosotis 22:365
 occidentalis 22:365
 Redawskii 22:365
Laportea 24:248
 canadensis 24:248
Lapsana 23:8,118,139
 communis 23:118
Larrea 21:280-283,285,286; 22:297; 23:187,270;
 24:254,255
 cuneifolia 23:270
Lasiandra 21:116
 fontanesiana 21:116
 rigidula 21:116
Lasiolaena 24:185,186
 blanchetii 24:186
 duartei 24:186
Lasiolopsis 21:274,276
 aquatica 21:276
 brevifolia 21:274

- Lasiurus* 21:371
 Lauraceae 25:262
Leandra 21:123,125,126,355,356; 24:198,199
 aristigera 21:125,126,355
 collina 24:198
 diffusa 24:199
 heterobasis 21:125
 kleinii 24:199
 lasiopetala 21:355
 lasiopoda 21:355
 miconiastrum 24:199
 var. *parvifolia* 24:199
 purpurascens 24:198
 solenifera 21:125
 sparsisetulosa 24:199
 steyermarkii 21:355,356
 strigillosa 21:123
 Leguminosae 21:200,257,327; 22:56,419,423; 23:
 141,187,321,401; 24:120,121,295; 25:
 257,266,398
Leea 22:282
 aspera 22:282
Leersia 23:264
 oryzoides 23:264
Leiophron 22:457; 23:265; 24:249
 pallides 22:457
 pallipes 23:265; 24:249
Leiothrix 23:418,454; 24:498; 25:94-99,129-138,
 229,240
 affinis 25:94
 amazonica 25:95
 angustifolia 25:95
 araxaënsis 25:95
 arechavaletae 25:95
 aretioides 25:96
 argenteauris 25:94
 argentea 25:96
 argyroderma 25:96
 var. *brevipes* 25:96
 arrecta 25:96,97
 var. *senaeana* 25:97
 barreirensis 25:97
 beckii 25:97
 var. *falcifolia* 25:97
 celiae 25:97
 crassifolia 25:97
 curvifolia 25:97-99,129
 var. *glabrescens* 25:98
 var. *lanuginosa* 25:98
 var. *microphylla* 25:98,129
 var. *plantago* 25:98,129
 var. *prolifera* 25:99
 var. *setacea* 25:99,129
 var. *subglaucescens* 25:99
 cuscutoides 25:99
 dielsii 25:99
 distichoelada 25:99
 forma *bracteosa* 25:99
 var. *glandulosa* 25:99
 distichophylla 25:129
 dubia 25:130
 var. *villosa* 25:130
 echinocephala 25:130
 edwallii 25:130
 flagellaris 25:130
 flavescens 24:498; 25:130,131,229
 var. *alpina* 25:131
 var. *glabra* 25:131
 var. *parvifolia* 24:498; 25:131
 flexuosa 25:131
 fluitans 25:131
 fluminensis 25:131,132
 var. *puberula* 25:132
 fulgida 25:132
 glandulifera 25:132
 glauca 25:132
 gomesii 25:132
 gounelleana 25:132
 graminea 25:132
 hatschbachii 25:229
 heterophylla 25:132
 hirsuta 23:418,454; 25:132,133
 var. *blanchetiana* 25:133
 var. *obtusata* 25:133
 forma *vivipara* 23:418,454; 25:133
 itacambirensis 25:133
 lanifera 25:133
 linearis 25:133
 longipes 25:133
 lutea 25:94
 luxurians 25:133
 mendesii 25:134
 microchaetii 25:134
 var. *longipilosa* 25:134
 nilho-verdensis 25:134
 mucronata 25:134
 nubigena 25:134
 obtusifolia 25:134-136
 pedunculata 25:135
 pilulifera 25:135
 polystemina 25:135
 var. *robusta* 25:135
 prolifera 25:135
 propinqua 25:135
 retrorsa 25:135
 rufula 25:135,136
 var. *elatior* 25:136
 schlechtendalii 25:136
 sclerophylla 25:135,136
 spergula 25:136
 spiralis 25:137
 steyermarkii 25:137
 subulata 25:137
 tenuifolia 25:137
 tinguensis 25:137
 triangularis 25:137
 trichopus 25:137
 trifida 25:137
 turbinata 25:137
 unbratilis 25:137
 urbinata 25:137
 vivipara 25:138

- var. *angusta* 25:138
 var. *longipilosa* 25:138
 Lejeuneaceae 21:20,21
 Lembophyllaceae 21:292
Lemma 21:351; 22:106,450
 minor 22:106,450
 perpusilla 21:351
 Lemnoaceae 22:7
 Lentibulariaceae 22:317,324,347
Leochilus 23:448
 scriptus 23:448
Leontodon 23:128,139
 autumnalis 23:128
 var. *pratensis* 23:128
Leonurus 22:373,380; 23:139,467
 cardiaca 22:379
 sibiricus 22:379
Leotia 21:204
 albiceps 21:204
 Leotiaceae 21:201
Lepachys 23:70,139
 columnaris 23:70
Lepicolea 21:17
 pruinosa 21:17
 Lepicoleaceae 21:17
Lepisma 24:395
 squarrosa 24:395
Lepidium 23:448
Lepidopilidium 21:15,249
 portoricense 21:15
Lepidopilum 21:15,249
 breviceps 21:15
 haplociliatum 21:15
 radicale 21:15
Lepidozia 21:17
 armata 21:17
 brasilensis 21:17
 patens 21:17
 Lepidoziaceae 21:17
Leptilon 23:54,139
 canadense 23:54
Leptodon 23:150
 smithii 23:150
Leptodontium 21:8
 excelsum 21:8
 ulocalyx 21:8
Leptolobium 23:403
 punctatum 23:403
Leptopus 25:372
Leptoscyphus 21:18
 liebmannianus 21:18
Leptospermum 25:248
 juniperinum 25:248
 Leptostomataceae 21:290-292
Lepiothrium 25:265
 rigidum 25:265
 Lepyrodonataceae 21:292
 Leskeaceae 21:13,14,292
Leskeodon 21:249
Leskeodontopsis 21:249
Lespedeza 24:223
 capitata 24:223
Lesquerella 22:460; 24:44
 Lestidae 22:458
Lestodiplosis 23:367
 verbenifolia 23:367
Leitraovitex 25:240
 elmeri 25:240
Leucaena 21:98
 glauca 21:98
 leucocephala 21:98
Leucanthemum 23:85,139
 vulgare 23:85
 Leucobryaceae 21:8,290-292
Leucobryum 21:8
 antillarum 21:8
 giganteum 21:8
 Leucodontaceae 21:292; 23:150
Leucolejeunea 21:20
 xanthocarpa 21:20
Leucoloma 21:8
 serrulatum 21:8
 Leucomiaceae 21:247,250,292
Leucomium 21:247,250
Leucophysalis 22:320; 23:139
 grandiflora 22:320
Leucopsis 25:249-251,253
 acuminata 25:249,250
 calvata 25:250
 calendulacea 25:249
 diffusa 25:251
 gnaphalioides 25:250
 macrocephala 25:251
 sericea 25:253
Leveillula 23:471
 taurica 23:471
 Liabaeae 25:404,405
Liabum 25:404-406,440
Liatris 22:341; 23:6,12,13,139
 aspera 23:12
 ligulistylis 22:341; 23:12,13
 forma leucantha 23:12
 punctata 23:13
 forma alba 23:13
 forma albiflora 23:13
 var. *nebraskana* 23:13
 var. *punctata* 23:13
 scariosa 23:12
 Lichenes 22:29,92,137,138,142,433; 23:179,343
 Liliaceae 22:5; 24:335
Liliatae 24:456
 Liliiflorae 22:11
Lilium 22:4
Limosella 22:316,324,333; 23:133,139
 aguatica 22:333; 23:133
 subulota 22:333; 23:133
Limoxeranthemum 25:143
 Linaceae 22:350; 23:439
Linanthus 22:356,357; 23:139
 Harknessii 22:357
 septentrionalis 22:357
Linaria 22:325,327,328; 23:139

- canadensis* 22:327
dalmatica 22:327
 var. *macedonica* 22:327
maroccanana 22:327
reticulata 22:327
texana 22:327
vulgaris 22:327
Lindsaea 25:450
 stricta 25:450
Linum 22:350-352,460; 23:139,439; 25:124
 burkartii 23:439
 compactum 22:351
 Lepagei 22:351
 Lewisii 22:350,351
 forma *Lepagei* 22:351
 macraei 23:439
 var. *macraei* 23:439
 var. *marticorenae* 23:439
 medium 25:124
 parvum 23:439
 perenne 22:350,351
 forma *albiflorum* 22:351
 var. *austriacum* 22:351
 forma *Baldwinii* 22:351
 var. *Lepagei* 22:351
 var. *Lewisii* 22:350,351
 var. *perenne* 22:351
 prostratum 23:439
 var. *parvum* 23:439
 rigidum 22:350-352
 var. *Carteri* 22:352
 var. *rigidum* 22:351
 smithii 23:439
 sulcatum 22:350,352
 var. *Harperi* 22:352
 var. *sulcatum* 22:352
 usitatissimum 22:350
Liparis 21:371
Lipocarpha 23:446
 maculata 23:446
Lipochaeta 21:318
Lippia 21:253; 22:503; 23:318,413-418,420,421,
 426,432,433; 24:136,230,454,499; 25:
 227,229,230,240,245
 abyssinica 23:420; 25:240
 adoensis 25:240
 affinis 25:229
 alba 22:503; 23:413,415-417,426,432; 25:227,
 240,245
 var. *globiflora* 25:245
 arechavaletae 25:229
 asperifolia 23:432
 asperifolia 23:432
 bolandieri 23:432
 canescens 23:433
 cardiostegia 23:415,416
 chiapasensis 23:415
 citridora 23:433
 controversa 25:227
 curtisiana 23:415
 dauensis 25:240
 dulcis 23:433
 mexicana 23:433
 dunetorum 25:230
 eupatorium 21:253; 25:229
 var. *angustifolia* 21:253; 25:229
 gehrtii 23:318,433
 geminata 22:503; 25:240
 microphylla 25:240
 gerhtii 23:433
 gerthii 23:433
 grandifolia 23:421,433
 graveolens 23:432
 hirsuta 23:417
 hypoleia 23:414,415; 25:227
 var. *ovatifolia* 23:414,415
 intermedia 25:229,230
 javanica 23:432
 lanceolata 23:433
 lasiocalycina 23:432
 ligustrina 23:433
 linearifolia 24:454; 25:229
 mcvaughii 23:414
 micromera 23:417
 multiflora 23:420
 nodiflora 23:433
 var. *reponda* 23:433
 var. *reptans* 23:433
 pringlei 23:414
 forma *intecta* 23:414
 repens 24:230
 reptans 23:433
 rubiginosa 25:229
 salviaefolia 24:136
 satureiaefolia 23:433
 saturejaefolia 23:433
 scaberrima 25:240
 schliebenii 25:240
 schliebenii 25:240
 schomburgkiana 25:229
 seriphoides 23:433
 sidoides 23:418
 somalensis 23:420,421
 substrigosa 23:415
 trifida 23:433
 var. *gracilis* 23:433
 turnerifolia 25:229
Liquidambar 21:150; 23:225,290
Lithospermum 22:363,371,372; 23:136,139; 24:223
 angustifolium 22:372
 arvense 22:371
 canescens 22:371,372
 Drummondii 23:136
 incisum 22:371,372; 24:223
 linearifolium 22:372
 mandanense 22:372
 officinale 22:371
 ruderales 22:371
Litsea 23:433
 luzonica 23:433
Littorella 24:490
Llavea 23:225

- Loasaceae 21:279
Lobelia 21:67,372; 22:396; 23:139,226; 24:339; 25:83
assurgens 21:67
caledoniana 21:67
dortmanna 22:396
fawcettii 21:67
galpinii 24:339
grayana 21:372
hiriella 22:396
hypoleuca 21:372
Kalmii 22:396
 forma *leucantha* 22:396
siphilitica 22:397
 var. *ludoviciana* 22:397
spicata 22:396,397
 forma *cumpanulata* 22:396
 var. *hirtella* 22:396,397
 var. *scaposa* 22:397
 var. *spicata* 22:396
strictiflora 22:396
Lobeliaceae 22:317,394,396
Lockhartia 21:443; 24:291,292
Lockhartiinae 21:443
Loganiaceae 25:288
Lolium 21:351
 temulentum 21:351
Lomatogonium 22:384,389; 23:139
 rotatum 22:389
 forma *albiflorum* 22:389
Lonchocarpus 22:163,164
 ellipticus 22:163
 neurophyllus 22:164
 pyenophyllus 22:164
Lophiosphaera 23:160,162
 orientalis 28:160,162
Lophiostomataceae 23:161
Lophocolea 21:16,18-20
 columbica 21:16,18
 martiana 21:18-20
 muricata 21:18
Lophocoleaceae 21:18
Lophodermium 23:160,162
 petrakii 28:160,162
 pinastri 28:160
 uncinatum 28:160
Lophocarpus 24:488
 spongiosus 24:488
Lopidium 21:251
Loreya 24:207
Lourteigia 21:22,25,26,28,29; 23:307-309,409,412
 ballotaefolia 23:308
 dichroa 21:29
 humilis 21:29
 launata 21:29
 microphylla 21:29
 ornatitoba 21:29
 stoechadifolia 21:29
Luehea 23:433
 speciosa 23:433
Lychnis 21:349
 githago 21:349
Lychnophoreae 21:407
Lycianthes 25:116
 escuintlensis 25:116
Lycium 21:280; 22:319; 23:139
 halimifolium 22:319
Lycopersicon 21:351; 24:291
 esculentum 21:351; 24:291
Lycopodiaceae 23:251
Lycopodium 21:371; 25:128
 alopecuroides 25:128
 carolinianum 25:128
 cernuum 21:371
 var. *crassifolium* 21:371
Lycopsis 22:363,368; 23:139
 arvensis 22:368
Lycopus 22:375,382,383; 23:139,264
 americanus 22:383; 23:264
 var. *americanus* 22:383
 var. *laurentianus* 22:383
asper 22:383
lucidus 22:383
 var. *americanus* 22:383
Sherardii 22:383
uniflorus 22:383
virginicus 22:383
 var. *pauciflorus* 22:383
 × var. *Sherardii* 22:383
Lygodesmia 23:10,120,125,126,139
 juncea 23:120,125
 rostrata 23:125,126
Lygus 22:457
 lineolatus 22:457
Lysiloma 23:232; 24:371
Lysinachia 21:371,374
 hillebrandii 21:371
 spatulata 21:374
Lysistyles 25:429
Lythrum 23:264
 alatum 23:264
Machaeranthera 23:1,6,7,42,43,139; 25:57,58
 canescens 23:42
 crispa 25:57
 geutryi 25:57,58
 grindelioides 23:42,43
 var. *depressa* 23:43
 var. *grindelioides* 23:42
 mexicana 25:57,58
 sect. *Psilactis* 25:57
 pulverulenta 23:42
 tanacetifolia 23:42
Machaerina 25:248
 juncea 25:248
Machaerium 22:56; 24:121-125; 25:398-403
 acanthothyrsus 22:56
 acutifolium 25:399
 var. *enneandrum* 25:399
 var. *pseudacutifolium* 25:399
 amplum 24:125; 25:400
 aristulatum 24:123

- bonadense* 25:403
brasilense 25:399
 var. *erianthum* 25:399
capote 25:403
complantum 24:123
conzattii 25:399
crista-castrense 22:56
cuspidatum 25:399
cuzcoense 25:403
dubium 24:122
eliasii 24:123
enneandrum 25:399
erianthum 25:399
falciforme 24:125
ferrugineum 24:121
 var. *glabrescens* 24:121
 var. *parviflorum* 24:121
floribundum 24:122
 var. *hypargyreum* 24:122
flumineuse 25:400
froesii 25:400
frondosum 22:56
habroneurum 22:56
huanucoense 25:401
incorruptibilis 25:400
inundatum 25:401,402
leiophyllum 22:56; 24:124
 var. *colombiense* 24:124
 var. *crista-castrense* 22:56; 24:124
 var. *latifolium* 22:56; 24:124
lunatum 24:123,125
macrophyllum 24:122
 var. *brevialatum* 24:122
 var. *macrophyllum* 24:122
microphyllum 24:125
milleflorum 24:123
milleum 25:403
mucronulatum 25:398
mutisii 25:401
nervosum 24:121
nyctitantes 24:124,125
ovalifolium 24:124
parvifolium 25:402
piresii 24:121
pseudacutifolium 25:399
quinata 24:121
 var. *parviflorum* 24:121
riparium 22:56
salvadorensis 22:56
saraense 24:125
scleroxylum 24:124,125
seemannii 25:402
subrhombiforme 25:402
tolimense 24:123
utei 25:398
uribei 25:403
villosum 25:401
Macrocentrum 21:354
 fasciculatum 21:354
 var. *peruvianum* 21:354
 peruvianum 21:354
Macroclinium 24:286
Macrocystis 25:327
 pirifera 25:327
Macroglena 21:371
 toppingii 21:371
Macrolejeunea 21:10,20
 lancifolia 21:10,20
Macromitrium 21:10,245,391-393
 atroviride 21:393
 cirrhosum 21:10
 cylindricum 21:393
 fusco-aureum 21:10
 lomasense 21:391,392,393
 longifolium 21:10
 punctatum 21:392
 subcirrhosum 21:10
 sublaeve 21:393
Macrophomia 23:274
 phaseoli 23:274
Macropodina 24:173-175,180
 blumenavii 24:174,175
 bradei 24:174,175,180
 reitzii 24:175
Macropitilium 25:266
 atropurpureum 25:266
Macrosphaera 23:274
 ferruginea 23:274
Macvaughiiella 24:80
Madia 22:490; 23:4,7,78,139
 citriodora 22:490
 glomerata 23:78
 sativa 23:78
Magnoliaceae 21:100; 24:501
Magnoliales 21:100; 24:501
Magnoliophyta 24:456
Mahonia 22:219,220
Maieta 21:125,494
 setosissima 21:125
Malpighiaceae 25:266
Mamanira 21:48,105,451,452; 22:196
 alba 21:48,105,451,452; 22:196
Manabaea 25:282,322,411
 arborescens 25:322
 laevis 25:411
Manabca 25:241,282,323
 arborescens 25:241,323
Manabea 25:282,322,408,411
 arborescens 25:322,408
 laevis 25:411
 levis 25:411
Mangifera 23:443
 indica 23:443
Marattia 21:97
Marcelleina 21:205,206
 atroviolacea 21:205
 persoonii 21:205
Marchantia 21:21
 chenopoda 21:21
Marchantiaceae 21:21
Maripa 25:429
Markea 25:116

- megalandra* 25:116
Marrubium 22:374,376; 23:139
 vulgare 22:376
Marsdenia 21:137,407
 macfadyenii 21:407
Martyniaceae 22:317,324,349
Mastigocoleopsis 22:107
 obtusata 22:107
Mastigocoleus 22:107
 obtusata 22:107
Matelea 22:168-170; 25:438
 alainii 22:170
 annulata 22:169
 brasiliensis 25:438
 oblongata 22:169
 sylvicola 22:168
 viridiventer 22:169,170
Matisia 25:63,64
 saengengii 25:63
 stenopetala 25:64
Matricaria 23:3,8,81,83-85,139
 ambigua 23:84
 Chamomilla 23:81,84
 inodora 23:84
 maritima 23:81,84
 var. *agrestis* 23:84
 var. *maritima* 23:84
 var. *nana* 23:84
 matricarioides 23:84
 suaveolens 23:84
Maurandya 23:226
Mayacca 25:451
 fluvialis 25:451
Meeseaceae 21:291
Megachilidae 22:491
Megalodonta 23:77,139
 Beckii 23:77
Meiandra 21:361
 minor 21:361
Meiracyllinae 21:443
Meiracyllium 21:443
Melaleuca 25:248
 quinquenervia 25:248
Melampyrum 22:325,340,341; 23:139
 lineare 22:340
Melanconiaceae 23:437
Melanconiales 23:253
Melastiza 21:204
 flavorubens 21:204
 greletii 21:204
Melastoma 21:128,366; 22:399
 diversifolia 21:128
 octona 22:399
 octonum 22:399
 patens 22:399
 quinquenervia 21:128
 sessiliflora 21:366
 umbellata 22:399
 verticillata 21:366
Melastomaceae 22:443
Melastomataceae 21:115,130,353,494; 22:399,424;
 23:474; 24:195; 25:451-453
Melia 21:98
 azedarach 21:98
Meliaceae 21:351; 25:235,287
Melica 22:89,91
 spartinooides 22:89,91
Meliola 21:34; 22:191,192,195,197,198,201,457;
 23:224; 25:287,306,325
 aciculosa 23:224
 var. *verbenae* 23:224
 aegiphilae 25:287
 ambigua 22:457
 callicarpae 22:195
 callicarpicola 22:198
 callista 22:201
 cookeana 21:34; 22:191,192,195,197; 25:287,
 325
 var. *aegiphilae* 25:287,325
 lantanae 22:457
 pseudocapensis 25:287
 renovata 25:306
 vitis 22:197,198
Melissa 22:374,382; 23:139
 officinalis 22:382
Melissodes 22:491
 lupina 22:491
Mellichampia 21:137
Meloidogyne 22:314; 23:274
Memecyleae 21:361
Menispermaceae 25:32,48
Mentha 22:374,372,383,384; 23:137,139
 arvensis 22:383,384
 forma *albiflora* 22:384
 var. *canadensis* 22:384
 var. *glabrata* 22:384
 var. *lanata* 22:384
 var. *villosa* 22:384
 glabrior 22:384
 Penardii 22:384
 rotundifolia 23:137
 spicata 22:383,384
Mentzelia 21:279-288
 albicaulis 21:279,283,285
 var. *jonesii* 21:282
 var. *spectabilis* 21:282
 californica 21:279,280,283-285
 desertorum 21:280,281,285
 eremophila 21:281,282,285
 gracilentata 21:286
 involutrata 21:287
 jonesii 21:280,282,285
 lindleyi 21:281,282
 var. *eremophila* 21:281
 mojavensis 21:279,280,283-285
 montana 21:286
 nitens 21:282,285
 var. *jonesii* 21:282
 var. *leptocaulis* 21:282
 obscura 21:279-284,285
 ravenii 21:285,286

- reflexa* 21:288
 sect. *Trachyphytum* 21:279
tricuspis 21:287
 var. *brevicornuta* 21:287
tridentata 21:287
veatchiana 21:279,280,283-286
 Menyanthaceae 22:315,316,384,389
 Menyanthes 22:389; 23:139
 trifoliata 22:389
 var. *minor* 22:389
 Meriania 21:353,354
 boliviensis 21:353,354
 cuzcoana 21:354
 tuberculata 21:354
 vargasii 21:354
 vilcabambensis 21:353,354
 Merianthera 21:360
 Mertensia 22:364,370,371; 23:136,139
 Drummondii 23:136
 lanceolata 22:370,371; 23:136
 var. *Drummondii* 22:370; 23:136
 var. *lanceolata* 22:370; 23:136
 var. *secundorum* 22:370
 linearis 22:370
 longiflora 22:370,371
 maritima 22:370
 var. *tenella* 22:370
 paniculata 22:370,371
 var. *alaskana* 22:370
 var. *borealis* 22:370
 var. *Eastwoodae* 22:371
 var. *paniculata* 22:370,371
 pilosa 22:370
 Mesanthemum 23:434; 25:138-142,231
 africanum 25:140
 albidum 25:139,140
 auratum 25:139,140
 bennae 25:139,140
 erici-roseni 25:139,140,231
 ericirosenii 25:140
 jaegerii 25:139,140
 prescottianum 25:139,141
 pubescens 25:140,141
 forma *alba* 25:140,141
 forma *nigra* 25:140,141
 radicans 25:139,141,231
 reductum 25:142
 roseni 23:434; 25:139,142
 rosenii 23:434
 rubrum 25:142
 rutenbergianum 25:139,142
 Metalepis 21:137
 Metaltelma 21:137,138
 albiflorum 21:138
 harrisii 21:137
 Metastelma 21:137,138
 atrorubens 21:138
 fawcettii 21:138
 hartii 21:138
 jamaicensis 21:138
 leptocladon 21:138
 priorii 21:137
 Metazoa 23:251
 Meteoriaceae 21:11,12,292
 Meteoropiopsis 21:11,14
 recurvifolia 21:11
 remotifolia 21:11,14
 Metrosideros 21:370,371
 Metternickia 25:116
 megalandra 25:116
 Metzgeria 21:21
 conjugata 21:21
 fruticulosa 21:21
 hamata 21:21
 Metzgeriaceae 21:21
 Mexianthus 22:143,147; 24:269,278
 mexicanus 24:278
 Mezobromelia 21:73,78
 bicolor 21:78
 fulgens 21:78
 Miconia 21:119-121,356-360; 22:400-416; 23:474-502; 24:199-204; 25:60
 acanthocoryne 21:359; 22:414
 sect. *Adenodesma* 24:199
 adinantha 23:487,488
 aeruginosa 23:481
 aggregata 21:121
 albertii 22:406,407
 aligera 23:486,487
 alpina 21:359; 23:499
 amabilis 24:203
 amacurensis 21:119
 sect. *Amblyarrhena* 21:121; 22:406; 23:476,477,479,480,482,483,485-487,491,500; 24:201,202
 amplexans 24:200
 andina 21:359
 aprica 23:494-496
 araguensis 22:402
 var. *angustifolia* 22:402
 arbutifolia 22:406,407
 aspiazui 21:357
 asplundii 24:202
 atraia 22:403
 atrofusca 23:496
 aurea 23:474
 aureoides 23:474,475
 ayacuchensis 23:497-499
 bailloniana 23:487; 24:201,202
 bangii 24:201
 barbinervis 22:405
 beneolens 23:486
 benthamiana 22:402,403
 bernardii 22:413
 biacuta 23:489
 biappendiculata 23:489,491
 bilopezii 22:412
 biperulifera 24:203,204
 boliviensis 21:359; 23:474
 boxii 22:407
 brachyanthera 23:493
 brachygyna 22:411,415

- bracteolata* 23:490
breteleri 22:400
brevistyla 23:499,500
brevistylis 23:496
bullata 23:501,502
buntingii 21:357,358
buxifolia 22:416
caelata 23:489,490
caerulea 23:491-493
 subsp. *caerulea* 23:492
 subsp. *vilcabambae* 23:491,492
cajonunana 23:486
capitellata 21:121
carpishana 23:486
centronioides 25:60
 sect. *Chaenopleura* 22:416; 23:499
choriophylla 23:499-501
 var. *brevifolia* 23:500
 var. *choriophylla* 23:500,501
cionotricha 22:404
coelestis 21:358; 23:496,498,500
caronifera 24:202,203
crassipes 23:488
crassistigma 23:496
 sect. *Cremanium* 21:358; 22:412,413,416;
 23:481,488,489,492-494,497-500; 24:203
cremophylla 22:409; 23:497,498
cundinamarcensis 22:409
cyanocarpa 23:493
dasyclada 23:492,493
decipiens 21:119,120
denissifolia 23:489-491
diaphanca 24:201
dipsacea 21:357
dispar 21:120
dudleyi 21:356,357
dumetosa 23:496,497
egensis 21:357
elaeoides 22:409,413
elata 23:487,488
elongata 23:500
epiphytica 21:359
eriocalyx 21:357
eriodclada 23:494
eugenioides 21:358
expansa 23:487; 24:202
falcata 21:357
fanshawei 24:200,201
filamentosa 21:119
flaccida 23:476
flavescens 21:360
floccosa 23:488,489
floribunda 23:482; 24:203
fruticulosa 21:359
funckii 22:400,401
galactantha 23:496
glaberrima 23:500
 var. *australis* 23:500
glandulifera 23:474
 var. *boliviensis* 23:474
glandulosa 22:402
gleasoniana 22:413,414
globuliflora 22:411
 sect. *Glossocentrum* 23:488
grandiflora 24:203
granulosa 23:489
griffisii 21:359
grisea 22:416
hamata 21:121; 23:476,477
herreroe 21:356,357; 23:488
herzogii 23:493
hirta 23:481
hospitalis 23:475,476
huanucensis 24:201,202
hygrophila 23:488,491
ibaguensis 21:119
inaequalifolia 21:119
incachacana 23:483,484; 24:203
integrifolia 21:360
ioneura 23:488
koepckeana 23:485,486
lachnoclada 23:501
laevirens 21:359
laevipilis 22:402
lasiocalyx 23:479
lasiostyla 23:482,483
latifolia 21:359,360; 23:499
laurina 21:360
leiotricha 22:402
lepidota 22:406
 var. *grandifolia* 22:406
ligustrina 22:409
littlei 25:60
longisepala 23:486
lucida 22:402
lugubris 23:496
macdanielii 21:119,120
macrantha 24:203
macrodon 22:400
madisonii 23:482-484; 24:203
majalis 24:203
malatestae 21:358; 23:498
mandonii 21:360
media 21:360
mesmeana 22:411,414-416
 subsp. *jabonensis* 22:415,416
 subsp. *longipetiolata* 22:411,414,415
 subsp. *mesmeana* 22:414
 sect. *Miconia* 21:358; 22:404; 23:474,481,489,
 494
micrantha 21:359
microcarpa 22:413
micropetala 23:491
miles-morganii 23:502
miocarpa 22:414
moquerysii 22:404,405
modica 23:482,483; 24:202,203
molybdea 23:488
monzonensis 23:484-487
 subsp. *cuzcoensis* 23:484
multiflora 23:488
multinervia 22:403

- multinervulosa* 22:410,411
muricata 23:474
mutisiana 23:491
neblinensis 22:416
nectaria 21:357
neriifolia 23:488,489
nitida 21:360; 22:416
obscura 21:121; 23:479
 sect. *Octomeris* 22:400
oresciu 22:411
otiikeri 21:360
paeminosa 23:479
pailasana 23:477,479,480
pallida 22:409
paradisica 23:494
pauciglandulosa 21:357
pausana 23:486
pavoniana 23:488
pennellii 22:409
perturbata 21:358
peruviana 23:493,496
phlebodes 21:356
pilgeriana 21:358
polychaeta 23:493,494
polygama 23:493,494
polytopica 23:477-480
 subsp. *ayacuchensis* 23:478
 subsp. *huanucensis* 23:479
 subsp. *polytopica* 23:478
porphyrotricha 22:404
prancei 24:199,200
prasina 21:357
punctata 22:406
 var. *brevifolia* 22:406
punicea 23:480,481
purulensis 21:359
racemosa 22:402
radula 23:477
recondita 23:488
reflexipila 23:476,477
regelii 21:358
resima 22:409,411
resimoides 21:359; 22:412-415
retropila 23:479
rostrata 22:401
rudis 22:413
rufiramea 23:496,497
rugifolia 23:491
ruizii 23:477,479-481
ruizteranii 22:413
rupestris 22:410-412,415
santaremensis 22:402-404
saxatilis 23:496
schlimii 22:400
schnellii 24:203,204
schunkei 24:200,201
scorpioides 21:357
secundifolium 23:497
 subsp. *malcabalensis* 23:497
shattuckii 21:121
skutchii 22:404
smaragdina 23:474
spennerostachya 21:357
 var. *angustifolia* 21:357
sprucei 21:119
staphidioides 23:481
stelligera 21:120
stipitata 22:404
strigrosa 22:404
subandicola 23:474,476
sunna 22:416
symplectocaulos 24:200
tabayensis 21:359; 22:413,414
tachirensis 23:484
 sect. *Tamonea* 23:475
terborghii 23:483,484; 24:203
tetragona 21:357,358
tetrandra 21:360
tetraspermoides 21:358
thaminantha 23:494-496
 subsp. *huanucensis* 23:495,496
 subsp. *thaminantha* 23:495
theaezans 22:408,410,411,415
 subsp. *flavescens* 22:410
 var. *genuina* 22:410
 var. *integrifolia* 22:410,411
 var. *lanceolata* 22:410,411
 var. *longifolia* 22:410
 var. *parvifolia* 22:410
 var. *subtriplinervia* 22:408,410
 subsp. *theaezans* 22:410,411
 var. *theaezans* 22:408,410
 var. *triplinervia* 22:411
 subsp. *viridis* 22:410
thyrsiflora 21:360
tinifolia 22:407-409,412,416
 caudata 22:408
 var. *parvifolia* 22:407,408
 var. *raráimensis* 22:408
 var. *tinifolia* 22:408
tomentosa 24:199,200
torta 23:491
tovarensis 22:409; 23:498
triangularis 24:200
trichocaula 23:502
trichrona 21:121
trinervia 21:357
trujillensis 22:406
tuberculata 22:400,401
turgida 22:408,409; 23:498
vargasii 23:498,499
venulosa 21:357
vitiflora 23:494
vulcanica 22:411,415
wittii 21:359
wolfei 23:486
wurdackii 22:409
zubenetana 21:120,357
 Miconiaceae 21:361; 22:399
 Micromycetes 23:162
 Microphysca 21:494
 Microseris 23:8,9,118,126,139

- cuspidata* 23:118
nutans 23:118
Microspermum 24:267,270,278,280
debile 24:278
nummulariifolium 24:278
Microsphaera 21:42; 24:236
alni 21:42
ferruginea 24:237
Microsporium 25:327
Midotis 21:207
infundibuliformis 21:207
Mikania 23:312,313; 24:72,191,269,278
cordifolia 24:278
micrantha 24:278
resinosa 24:191
tenuiflora 24:72
viscosa 23:313
Mimosa 23:238,302; 25:128
pubica 25:128
Minulus 22:326,331,332,490; 23:139
floribundus 22:331,332,490
Geyeri 22:332
glabratus 22:331,332
guttatus 22:331,332
var. Fremontii 22:332
var. guttatus 22:332
var. Jamesii 22:332
var. micranthus 22:332
var. parviflorus 22:332
Lewisii 22:331,332
luteus 22:332
var. micranthus 22:332
ringens 22:331,332
var. colpophilus 22:332
var. ringens 22:331
Tilingii 22:332
Mirabilis 23:235
Mitrula 21:204,206
globosa 21:206
irregularis 21:204
vitellina 21:204
subsp. irregularis 21:204
Mittenia 21:290,293
plumula 21:293
Mitteniaceae 21:290,291,293
Mittenothamnium 21:16
diminutivum 21:16
langsdorffii 21:16
lehmannii 21:16
minusculifolium 21:16
reptans 21:16
Mniaceae 21:9,291
Mniadelphaceae 21:247
Mnium 21:9
rostratum 21:9
var. ligulatum 21:9
Moldavica 22:377,378; 23:139
parviflora 22:378
thymiflora 22:378
Molinadendron 23:295
Mollugo 22:483
verticillata 22:483
Monachus 21:371
schauinslandi 21:371
Monandrac 24:292
Monarda 22:373,381,382; 23:139; 24:223
fistulosa 22:381,382
var. mentifolia 22:381,382
forma Russellii 22:381
mollis 22:381
punctata 24:223
villicaulis 24:223
Monilia 22:107
Moniliales 25:423
Monochaetum 21:117-119,360
gleasonianum 21:118
sect. Grischowia 21:117
laxifolium 21:117,118
magdalenense 21:117,118
meridense 21:117
uberrimum 21:117,118
uribei 21:118,119
var. arcabucense 21:118,119
Monoclea 21:21
gottschei 21:21
Monocleaceae 21:21
Monocotyledones 24:456
Monogerion 24:109,393,395
Moraceae 23:255
Mouriri 22:424-428
angulicosta 22:424,425
sect. Brevipedillum 22:425
crassifolia 22:426
sect. Cyrtotheca 22:426
duckeana 22:425
duckeanoides 22:425
ficooides 22:425,426
guianensis 22:426,427
subsp. barinensis 22:426
longifolia 22:427,428
subgen. Mouriri 22:428
myrtifolia 22:425
nigra 22:428
subgen. Pericrene 22:426,428
plasschaerti 22:428
subgen. Taphroxylon 22:425,428
Mugil 22:10
cephalus 22:10
Muhlenbergia 24:241
quadridentata 24:241
Mulgedium 23:125,139
heterophyllum 23:125
Munnozia 25:404
Muntingia 23:443
Calabura 23:443
Musci 21:6,252; 23:149,150; 25:111
Mutisieae 21:407; 24:300
Mycolachnea 24:1
Mycolachneae 24:1,11
Mycophyta 22:222
Myginda 25:286
uragoga 25:286

- Myosotis* 22:363,369; 23:139
 alpestris 22:369
 arvensis 22:369
 laxa 22:369
 scorpioides 22:369
 sylvatica 22:369
 var. *alpestris* 22:369
 forma *Eyerdamii* 22:369
Myrica 24:230
 Myricales 22:11
 Myristicaceae 21:100
Myrmecodia 25:327
 armata 25:327
Myrmedone 21:494
 Myrmicinae 25:55
Myrocarpus 23:401-404
 fastigiata 23:401,402
 frondosus 23:402-404
 forma *paraguariensis* 23:403
 leprosus 23:402,404
 paraguariensis 23:403
 venezuelensis 23:402,404
Myrospermum 23:401
Myroxylon 23:401
Myrsine 21:372; 22:212,213
 alyxifolia 22:212
 angustifolia 22:213
 degeneri 22:212
 denticulata 22:213
 emarginata 22:212
 fosbergii 22:212
 var. *acuminata* 22:212
 juddii 22:213
 kokeeana 22:213
 lanceolata 22:212
 lessertiana 21:372
 linearifolia 22:213
 miezii 22:213
 petiolata 22:213
 pukooensis 22:213
 sandwicensis 21:372; 22:212
 var. *buxifolia* 22:212
 var. *denticulata* 22:213
 var. *lanceolata* 22:212
 var. *mauiensis* 21:372
 st.-johnii 22:213
 Myrtaceae 25:267
Myrtus 22:427
 longifolia 22:427
 Myuriaceae 21:292
Myzorrhiza 22:346; 23:139
 ludoviciana 22:346

Nabalus 23:130,139
 albus 23:130
 racemosus 23:130
 Naeveiae 21:201
Napeanthus 23:337
 saxicola 23:337
Navaretia 22:356-358; 23:139
 intertexta 22:357
 minima 22:357,358
 var. *intertexta* 22:358
 var. *minima* 22:357
 var. *propinqua* 22:358
Neckera 23:149,150
 leucocolea 23:150
 leucocoleum 23:149
 Neckeraeae 21:12,13,292
Nectria 21:34
 cinnabarina 21:34
Nelliecarteria 22:107
 ramosa 22:107
 Nemataceae 21:250,292
 Nematacineae 21:243,250
 Nematodontaceae 21:290
Nemophila 22:359,360; 23:139
 breviflora 22:360
Neobartlettia 21:294-298,300-303; 22:160,162;
 23:305; 24:275
 brevipetioliata 21:295,300
 constipatiflora 21:295
 ehrenbergii 21:294,295,300
 hastifera 21:295,302
 hylobia 21:295
 karwinskiiana 21:296
 luxii 21:296
 maxonii 21:296
 mexiae 21:296
 oresbia 21:296
 oresbioides 21:296
 paezense 21:294,296
 pansamalensis 21:296
 pinabetensis 21:294,296
 platyphylla 21:296
 prionophylla 21:296
 ruae 21:296
 sordida 21:295,296,300
 tuercckheimii 21:297
Neocabrera 23:151,152
 concinna 23:152
 malacophylla 23:151,152
 serrulata 23:151,152
Neocuatrecasia 24:105-107
 dispar 24:105,106
 lobata 24:106
 mancoana 24:106
 sessilifolia 24:105,106
 thymifolia 24:106
 weddellii 24:106,107
Neocudoniella 21:204
 albiceps 21:204
 jezoensis 21:204
Neohintania 22:143,144,147; 24:269,278
 monantha 22:144; 24:278
Neohyppella 21:15,248
 diversifolia 21:15
Neolecta 21:204
 irregularis 21:204
 vitellina 21:204
Neomirandea 22:41; 24:267,272,278,281-284
 angularis 24:283

- araliifolia* 24:278
burgeri 24:282
guevarii 24:283
 subgen. *Neomirandea* 24:283
standleyi 24:283,284
Neoregelia 24:447,453
 bahiana 24:447
 hatschbachii 24:447,453
 pascoaliana 24:447,453
 seideliana 24:447
Neottopteris 21:98
 nidus 21:98
Neowimmeria 21:372
 grayana 21:372
 hypoleuca 21:372
Nepeta 22:374,377; 23:139; 24:223
 cataria 22:377; 24:223
 hederacea 22:377
Nertera 21:371
 depressa 21:371
 granadensis 21:371
 var. *insularis* 21:371
Neurochlaena 25:440
Neurolaena 25:404,406,439-444,453
 lobata 25:453
Neuropeltopsis 25:429
Neurophyllodes 21:370,372
 arboreum 21:372
 ovatifolium 21:372
 tridens 21:370
Neurospora 25:328
Nicotiana 21:98; 22:484
 tabacum 21:98
Niphaea 23:337
 saxicola 23:337
Nissolia 24:295
Niveophyllum 24:446
 caeruleum 24:446
Nonea 22:363,369; 23:139
 vesicaria 22:369
Nostoc 22:106
 commune 22:106
 Fritschii 22:106
 muscorum 22:106
Nothocalais 23:118,139
 cuspidata 23:118
Nothofagus 22:175; 23:179
Noticastrum 25:249-253,255,256
 acuminatum 25:249
 adscendens 25:251-253,255,256
 album 25:252
 antucense 25:252
 argentinense 25:250
 calvatum 25:250,255
 decumbens 25:250
 erectum 25:252
 eriphorum 25:252
 glandulosum 25:252
 gnaphalioides 25:250
 haplopappum 25:252,253
 leucopappum 25:252
 macrocephalum 25:251
 marginatum 25:250-253,255
 forma *acaulis* 25:252
 montevidense 25:251
 philippi 25:253
 pradense 25:253
 psammophilum 25:251
 sanfurgi 25:253
 sericeum 25:252,253
Notylia 23:446; 24:286
 bicolor 23:446
Nowellia 21:20
 reedii 21:20
Nuxia 25:288,304
 elata 25:304
 verticillata 25:288
 Nyctaginaceae 22:316; 25:100
 Nyctanthaceae 23:197,317,318,413,434; 25:225,
 245
 Nyctantheae 23:434
Nyctanthes 25:232
 arbor-tristis 25:232
Nymphaea 25:453

Obletia 22:298,313,492; 23:434
 verbenolacoea 22:492; 23:434
Ochroporus 24:16
 fontenarius 24:16
Octomeris 22:399-402
 bonplandii 22:399
 macrodon 22:399,400
 rostrata 22:399,401,402
 var. *villosa* 22:401,402
 schliinii 22:400
 tuberculata 22:399
Ocimum 22:399
Octopleura 21:128
 diversifolia 21:128
 quinquenervia 21:128
Octospora 21:202
 aggregata 21:202
 fusispora 21:202
 tetraspora 21:202
Ocymum 22:212
 inflexum 22:212
Odonata 22:458
Odonites 23:468
 verna 23:468
Odontites 22:325,341; 23:139
 rubra 22:341
 serotina 22:341
Odontochilus 21:371
 sandwicensis 21:371
Odontoglossaeae 24:292
Odontolejeunea 21:20
 lunulata 21:20
Odontoschisma 21:18
 longiflorum 21:18
Oenothera 22:484; 23:265; 24:223,249; 25:328
 biennis 23:265; 24:249
 rhombipetala 24:223

- Oidium* 23:274,283,471; 24:42,131
verbenae 23:274,283,471; 24:42
Oiospermum 25:260
involutratum 25:260
Oleaceae 23:255
Oligactis 25:404
Oligoneuron 23:19,139
canescens 23:19
rigidum 23:19
Olivea 21:148
petitiae 21:148
Oliveriana 24:292
Olyra 23:446; 25:453
latifolia 23:446; 25:453
Ombrophila 21:204
albiceps 21:204
Omphalanthus 21:13,20
filiformis 21:13,20
Omphalinae 21:422
Omphalococca 25:282
Oncideae 24:292
Oncidiinae 24:285,290-292
Oncidium 23:451,455-459; 24:285,288-292; 25:456
allemanii 24:288
× ann-hadderiae 23:455,458
sect. *Aphanobulbia* 24:289
articulatum 24:289
bahamense 23:456
Cebolleta 23:451
× cubense 23:455,456,458
desertorum 23:455,458
var. *alborubrum* 23:455,458
var. *aureorubrum* 23:455,458
ensatum 23:451
flexuosum 24:290
flexuosum × varicosum 24:290
glossomystax 24:289
gnomus 24:289
guibertianum 23:456
haitiense 23:455,456,458
haitiense × quadrilobum 23:455
hondurensis 24:289
subsect. *Iridifolia* 24:289,291
iridifolium 24:288
× java 24:290
jimenezii 23:457
leiboldii 23:455,456,458,459
var. *majus* 23:455,456,459
leiboldii × variegatum 23:455
lemonianum 23:456
lindenii 24:289
lucayanum 23:456
subsect. *Miltoniastrum* 24:289,290
nanum 24:290
oberonia 24:289
osmentii 23:455
papilio 24:289
pumilio 24:288
pusillum 24:288,290,292; 25:456
var. *megalanthum* 24:288
quadrilobum 23:455,456
sylvestre 23:456
tenellum 23:456
titania 24:289
urophyllum 23:456
varicosum 24:290
subsect. *Variegata* 24:289
variegatum 23:455,456,458,459
variegatum × haitiense 23:455,458
variegatum × leiboldii 23:458
variegatum × velutinum 23:459
× varvelum 23:455,459
velutinum 23:455-457,459
var. *purpureum* 23:455-457
velutinum × variegatum 23:455
Onoseris 25:251
montevicensis 25:251
Onosmodium 22:363,372; 23:139
hispidissimum 22:372
molle 22:372
subsp. *hispidissimum* 22:372
var. *hispidissimum* 22:372
subsp. *molle* 22:372
var. *occidentale* 22:372
occidentale 22:372
Ophioderma 21:371
falcatum 21:371
Ophioglossum 21:371; 25:449
pendulum 21:371
subsp. *falcatum* 21:371
Ophryosporus 23:397-400,409; 25:65-67
angustifolius 23:398
anomalus 25:66
apricus 23:398
axilliflorus 23:398
bipinnatifidus 23:398
charua 23:398
chilca 23:399
clavulatus 23:399
cumingii 23:399; 25:65
densiflorus 25:66
eleutherantherus 23:399
floribundus 25:66
freyreysia 23:399
galioides 25:66
hartwegii 25:66
hoppii 23:399
johnstonii 23:399
kuntzei 23:399
laxiflorus 23:399
lorentzii 23:399
macbridei 23:399
macrodon 23:399
mathewsii 25:66
organensis 23:399
organoides 23:399
ovatus 23:399
pachychaeta 23:399
paradoxus 23:400
peruvianus 25:66
pinifolius 25:66
piquerioides 23:400

- pubescens* 25:66
regnellii 23:400
saltensis 23:400
serratifolius 23:400
sodiroid 23:400
steinbachii 23:400
triangularis 23:398,400
venosissimus 23:400
Oplismenus 23:446
 hirtellus 23:446
Opuntia 21:282; 23:187,192,238,241,302; 24:223
 humifusa 24:223
Orbignya 22:246,263
 coluina 22:246,263
Orbilina 21:204
 caulophylli 21:204
 Orchidaceae 21:433,440; 23:317,440; 24:285,290,
 292; 25:265,446,453,459,460
Oreocarya 22:366; 23:139
 aperta 22:366
 cealsioides 22:366
 glomerata 22:366
 Macounii 22:366
Orgyia 22:282
 postica 22:282
Oritrophium 23:350,354,356
 figueirasii 23:354
 granatum 23:356
Ornithocephalus 24:285
 Orobancheaceae 22:7,324,346
Orobanche 22:346,347; 23:136,139
 fasciculata 22:346,347; 23:136
 ludoviciana 22:346,347
 forma *albinea* 22:347
 uniflora 22:346,347; 23:136
 var. *minuta* 23:136
 var. *Sedi* 23:136
 var. *uniflora* 23:136
Orantobryum 21:248
Orthocarpus 22:325,340; 23:139
 luteus 22:340
Orthoclada 25:448
 laxa 25:448
Ortholoma 21:172,180
 ochroleucum 21:181
 pendulum 21:172
 vestitum 21:180
 warszewiczianum 21:180
Orthomene 25:32,44-48
 prancei 25:48
 schomburgkii 25:44,45,47
 verruculosa 25:32,45-47
 Orthotrichaceae 21:10,291
 Orthotrichales 21:289
Oryzopsis 23:164,166; 25:204
Ossaea 21:125-128; 22:167,168
 angustifolia 21:127
 diversifolia 21:128
 duckeana 21:125
 gracilis 22:167
 heteronervis 21:126
 mavacana 21:127,128
 quinquenervia 21:128
Ostrya 23:295
 Oxalidaceae 22:350,354
Oxalis 22:354; 23:139; 24:248
 corniculata 22:354
 Dillenii 22:354
 europaea 22:354
 stricta 22:354; 24:248
Oxera 25:233
 pulchella 25:233
 var. *sinuata* 25:233
Oxymeris 21:125
 heterobasis 21:125
Oxylobus 24:80,111,179

Pachyphyllaeae 21:443
 Pachyphyllinae 21:443; 24:292
Pachyphyllum 21:443
Pachythamnus 23:153,154; 24:103,271,278
 crassirameus 23:154; 24:278
Padus 23:184,228
 serotina 23:184,228
Paederia 22:210,212
 maireri 22:212
 scandens 22:212
 var. *maireri* 22:212
Paeonia 23:323
Paepalanthus 21:269,417,418; 23:181,211,417,
 418,434; 24:19,344,498; 25:73,94,95,
 126,130,131,135,142-166,228,229,238-
 242,245,430,431
 acantholimon 25:143
 acanthophyllum 25:144,147
 accrescens 25:144
 var. *glabrescens* 25:144
 actinocephaloides 25:144
 aculeatus 25:144
 acuminatus 25:144,145
 var. *longipilosus* 25:145
 acutalis 25:145
 acutipilus 25:145
 aequalis 25:145,162
 aereus 25:145
 affinis 25:239
 albescens 25:145
 albiceps 25:146
 albo-tomentosus 25:146
 albo-vaginatus 25:146
 albo-villosus 25:146
 allemanni 25:146
 alpinus 25:146
 alsinoides 25:146
 var. *minimus* 25:146
 amoenus 21:417; 25:146,147
 var. *curralensis* 25:147
 forma *prolifer* 21:417; 25:147
 andicola 23:417; 25:147
 var. *villosus* 23:417; 25:147
 angustifolius 25:95
 apacarensis 25:148

- applanatus* 21:417; 25:148
arborecens 25:148
archeri 25:148
arechavaletae 25:95
arenicola 25:148
aretioides 25:148
argenteus 25:148
argillicola 24:19; 25:149,161,229
 var. *pilosus* 24:19; 25:149,229
argyrolinon 25:149
argyropus 25:149
 var. *brevifolius* 25:149
 var. *pubescens* 25:149
aristatus 25:149
armeria 25:150
ascendens 25:150
asper 25:150
ater 25:150
atrovaginatus 25:150
aureus 25:150
ayantepuiensis 25:150
babyloniensis 25:150
bahiensis 25:151
balansae 25:151
 var. *densiflorus* 25:151
baraunensis 25:151
barbiger 25:151
barbulatus 25:151
barkleyi 25:152
barreirensis 25:152
bataulensis 25:152
batocephalus 25:152
bellus 25:152
benedicti 25:152
bifidus 25:152,160,240
bifrons 25:153
 var. *fuscior* 25:153
blepharocnemis 25:145
blepharophorus 25:153
bombacinus 25:153
bongardi 25:153
brachyphyllus 25:153
brachypus 25:154
bradei 25:154
brasiliensis 25:154,155
brevicaulis 25:155
brittoni 25:156
brittonii 25:156
bromelioides 25:157
brunnescens 25:158
brunescens 25:158
brunneus 25:158
bryodes 25:159
bryoides 25:159-161
bulbosus 25:161
cabralensis 25:162
cachambuensis 25:162
cacuminis 25:162
caespiticus 25:163
caespititius 25:163
calausseianus 23:434
caldense 25:164,241
caldensis 25:164,165,241
callocephalus 25:166
 var. *ciliata* 25:166
 var. *ciliatus* 25:166
 var. *villosus* 25:166
catharinae 25:430
 var. *hatschbachi* 25:430
clausseianus 23:434
congestus 25:160
convexus 25:94
corymbosus 25:157
decipiens 25:164,165,241
denudatus 25:162
dichotomus 23:181,418
 var. *brasiliensis* 23:181,418
diplobetor 25:165
dusenii 25:164
elongatus 24:498; 25:229
 var. *niger* 24:498; 25:229
falcatus 25:130,131,241
fasciculatus 25:159,160
freyreii 25:165
fulgidus 23:211,418
 var. *zuloagensis* 23:211,418
geniculatus 25:131,241
glabrifolius 25:229
glaucophyllus 25:241
glaucophyllus 25:241
gleasonii 25:229
globulifer 25:229
goncalensis 25:241
goncalensis 25:241
gounelleanus 25:229
grao-mogolensis 25:241
grão-mogolensis 25:241
hatschbachi 25:430
hemiglobosus 25:161
henriquei 25:241
herzogii 25:154
hilaire 25:241
hilairei 25:229,238,239,241,430
 var. α 25:241
 var. *pohlianus* 25:229,241,430
hilareae 25:241
hippatrichophyllus 25:241,242
incanus 25:241
 var. α 25:241
 var. β 25:241
itatiaiensis 25:241
 var. *glaber* 25:241
 var. *glabra* 25:241
itatiayensis 25:241
ithyphyllus 25:238,239,241
jordanensis 25:241
karsteni 25:241
karstenii 25:126,228,238,241
klotzschianus 25:241
lanarckii 21:269; 23:434; 25:228,239
lanato-albus 25:245

- lanceolatus* 25:157
langsdorfii 25:241
langsdorfii 25:229,241
 var. *chapadensis* 25:229
leiseringu 25:431
 var. *kleinii* 25:431
leucoblephurus 25:241
lingulatus 25:241
lutzelburgii 25:241
lützelburgii 25:241
macrocephalus 25:241
 var. *ninarum* 25:241
macrorrhizus 25:238
magalhãesii 25:241
magalhãesii 25:241
manicatus 25:126,229
 var. *pulvinatus* 25:126
maximilianus 25:239
milho-verdensis 25:241
milho-verdeusis 25:241
montanus 25:156,157
myocephalus 25:239
myophyllus 25:229,241
myriophyllus 25:229,241
neglectus 25:165
neocaldensis 25:165
nigregens 25:241
 var. *pilosus* 25:241
nigrescens 25:241
 var. *pilosus* 25:241
niveoniger 25:241
niveo-niger 25:241
nudus 25:162
obtusifolius 25:241
oyapockensis 25:241
pauperrimus 25:242
pedunculatus 25:131
perpusillus 25:160
phaeocephalus 21:417
 var. *foliosus* 21:417
pilosus 24:344
planifolius 23:418
plantagineus 25:158
plumipes 25:157
polyanthus 25:229,431
 forma *villosus* 25:431
 var. *villosus* 25:431
polytrichoides 25:229
pungens 25:156
 var. *brevifolius* 25:156
pygmaeus 25:152,240
ramosus 25:239
 var. *affinis* 25:239
rhizocephalus 23:418
ruhlandii 25:154,164,165
stereophyllus 25:162
subfalcatus 21:418
 var. *villosus* 21:418
tortilis 25:164,165,239
 var. *albidus* 25:164,165
trinianus 25:135,240

Palanocladium 21:14
 leskeoides 21:14
Palicourea 21:68
 crocea 21:68
 pulchra 21:68
 riparia 21:68
 wilesii 21:68
Pandanales 22:11
Pandanus 21:42,97
Panicum 21:373; 22:104,105; 23:445,450; 25:452,453
 Huenkeanum 25:452
 hirticaule 23:450
 lamiatile 21:373
 laxum 25:453
 lustriale 21:373
 maximum 23:445
 parvifolium 25:453
 polythyrsum 22:104
 Rudgei 25:453
 stagnatile 25:453
 stoloniferum 23:445
 subpellucidum 22:105
 zizanioides 25:453
Papilionoideae 25:266
Papillaria 21:11
 deppii 21:11
 imponderosa 21:11
Parameia 25:288
 laevigata 25:288
Parnelia 21:425; 22:29-40,92-96,137,138,141,142,433-438; 23:179,343-349
 addita 22:433,436
 adjuncta 22:433,434
 affluens 22:141,142
 subgen. *Amphigymnia* 21:425; 22:92,93,137,138,141,142; 23:344,346
 araucarium 22:141,142
 arsenei 22:40
 sect. *Bicornuta* 22:32; 23:343
 boliviana 22:30
 bolliana 22:96
 borreri 22:96
 brevirhiza 22:32
 caperata 22:32; 23:345
 var. *isidiophora* 23:345
 caraccensis 22:436
 caribaea 22:32
 catawbiensis 22:36
 cestrata 21:425
 chicita 22:30,34
 chowensis 23:343,347
 cirrhatta 22:36-38,40
 commensurata 22:31,34
 composita 23:343,344,347
 corallifera 21:425
 cristifera 22:142
 sect. *Cylocheila* 22:32
 densirhizinata 22:435
 diacidula 22:137
 dilatata 22:142

- dissecta* 22:94
dolosa 22:137,138
enderythraea 22:436
enarumis 23:344,348
 sect. *Everniiformes* 22:36
 subgen. *Everniiformes* 22:36,38
exsecta 22:434
fertilis 22:29
gigas 22:30
gondytophora 22:434,435
hababiana 23:346
homotoma 22:31
hypocraea 23:343
 sect. *Hypotrachyna* 22:94,433; 23:344
hypotropa 22:92
imitata 22:38
 sect. *Imbricaria* 22:94; 23:179,344
imbricatula 22:433,435-437; 23:179
imshaugii 22:31,32,35
inornata 22:32,34
 sect. *Irregulares* 22:31
jamesii 23:179
laevigata 22:435
lineariloba 22:30
lipidifera 22:37
livida 22:142
labulifera 22:437
 var. *luteoreagens* 22:437
 var. *sanguineoreagens* 22:437
louisianae 22:92
macrocarpoides 22:32,33
 var. *subcomparata* 22:32,33
martinicana 22:32
meyeri 23:347
molliscula 23:345
nakanishii 22:434,435
neocirrhata 22:37-40
neodissecta 22:94,95
nepalensis 22:36,40
neutralis 22:94-96
orientalis 22:433,435
pachyactyla 23:345,348
 sect. *Parmelia* 22:29; 23:179
 subgen. *Parmelia* 23:179
paulensis 22:137,138
perforata 23:344
perlata 22:31
permaculata 21:425
physodolica 22:436,438
pralongata 22:437
pseudonepalensis 22:40
pseudonilgherrensis 23:344,346
pulvinata 22:30
quintaria 22:142
rachista 22:436-438
raunkiaeri 22:32
reparata 21:425
reticulata 22:31,33
rigida 22:92
rockii 22:30,435
rudis 23:345
saxatilis 22:29
schimperi 23:346
 sect. *Simplices* 22:96
sinulatus 22:32,33
sinuosa 23:346
sorocheila 22:36
 var. *catawiensis* 22:36
squarrosa 22:29
steineri 23:345
stenophylla 23:346
subinflata 23:343
subranigera 22:92,93
subschimperi 23:345,346,349
sulcata 22:29
usambarensis 23:344
vexans 22:36
weberi 22:92,93
 subgen. *Xanthoparmelia* 22:142; 23:346
xanthoparmelioides 23:346,349
Parmeliopsis 22:437
Paronychia 22:357
Parthenocissus 24:248
 quinquefolia 24:248
Paspalum 24:167
Passeriformes 25:95
Passiflora 21:98; 25:457
 foetida 21:98
Patella 24:11
Pedicularis 22:325,340-346; 23:135,139
 arctica 22:344
 bracteosa 22:343,345
 var. *bracteosa* 22:345
 var. *latifolia* 22:345
 canadensis 22:343,344
 capitata 22:342,345
 contorta 22:342,345
 var. *contorta* 22:345
 var. *ctenophora* 22:345
 flammea 22:342,343; 23:135
 forma *flavescens* 23:135
 groenlandica 22:342,344
 var. *groenlandica* 22:344
 var. *surrecta* 22:344
 hirsuta 22:346
 hyperborea 22:343
 labradorica 22:343,345
 lanata 22:343-345
 lanceolata 22:342,344
 Langsdorfii 22:343,344
 lapponica 22:342-344
 Oederi 22:343; 23:135
 var. *albertae* 22:343; 23:135
 parviflora 22:342,343
 racemosa 22:342,345,346
 var. *alba* 22:345
 var. *racemosa* 22:346
 sudetica 22:343,344
Pedilonthus 25:341,342
Peganum 22:460
Pelargonium 25:328
Pelea 21:319,371-374

- anapanupaensis* 21:373
clusiaeifolia 21:371,372
clusiifolia 21:371-374
 var. *minor* 21:374
 forma *stenophylla* 21:374
kipahuluensis 21:374
Pellaea 21:370
 ternifolia 21:370
Peltolejeunea 21:21
 ovalis 21:21
Pendadenia 21:191
 nervosa 21:191
Pennisetum 23:450
 ciliare 23:450
Penstemon 22:326,328-331,462; 23:133,139,174, 225,235
 acuminatus 22:329
 albertinus 22:329-331
 albidus 22:329,330; 23:133
 confertus 22:329,330
 cristatus 22:329
 Davidsonii 22:329,330
 var. *ellipticus* 22:330
 ellipticus 22:330
 erianthera 22:329
 eriantherus 22:329,330
 var. *argillosus* 22:330
 var. *eriantherus* 22:329
 var. *whitedii* 22:330
 fruticosus 22:329,330
 var. *Scouleri* 22:330
 glaucus 22:331; 23:133
 gracilis 22:329,331; 23:133
 var. *gracilis* 22:331
 forma *Scogganii* 22:331
 humilis 22:331
 Lyallii 22:329,330
 nitidus 22:329
 var. *nitidus* 22:329
 var. *polyphyllus* 22:329
 procerus 22:329,330
 var. *formosus* 22:330
 forma *Jenkinsii* 22:330
 var. *procerus* 22:330
 pseudohumilis 22:330,331
 puberulentus 22:329,330
 Richardsonii 22:331
 virens 22:330
Penthorum 23:264
 scoides 23:264
Peperomia 21:371-373; 23:448,449
 kipahuluensis 21:373
 ligustrina 21:371
 var. *copuolana* 21:371
 var. *oopuolana* 21:371
 lilifolia 21:372
 var. *nudilimba* 21:372
 lilifolia 21:372
 var. *nudilimba* 21:372
Perilla 21:351,352; 24:250
 frutescens 24:250

Peronema 23:424,429
 canescens 23:424,429
Persea 25:60
 rigens 25:60
Personales 22:324
Perymenium 25:440
Petalostemon 24:145,223
 purpureum 24:145,223
Petasites 23:6,65,71,91,93,139
 frigidus 23:92
 var. *nivalis* 23:92
 var. *palmaris* 23:92
 palmaris 23:92
 var. *palmaris* 23:92
 sagittatus 23:92
 vitifolius 23:65,92
Petastama 25:458
 tonduzianum 25:458
Peteravenia 21:394,395; 22:145
 grisea 21:395
 malvaefolia 21:395
 phoenicolepis 21:395
 rhodochlamydea 21:395
 schultzii 21:395
Petitia 21:146-148; 22:502; 25:242
 domingensis 21:147,148; 22:502
 var. *ekmani* 21:148
 paepigi 21:147
 quinduensis 25:242
 urbanii 21:148
Petraca 25:242
Petrae 25:242
 volubilis 25:242
Petraea 23:318,434; 25:242
 arborea 25:242
 forma *albiflora* 25:242
 violacea 23:318,434
 volubilis 25:242
Petraevitex 23:434
 trifolia 23:434
Petraeovitex 23:434; 25:240
 sunatrana 25:240
 trifoliata 23:434
Petrea 23:318,319,415,416,418,426,434; 25:228, 234,242
 arborea 23:426,434
 var. *Broadway* 23:434
 var. *broadwayi* 23:426,434
 aspera 23:434
 forma *albiflora*
 glandulosa 25:228,234,242
 kohautiana 23:416,426,434
 var. *alba* 23:426,434
 var. *anomala* 23:434
 mayensis 25:242
 maynensis 25:242
 pubescens 25:228,234,242
 forma *albicalyx* 25:228,234,242
 rivularis 23:418
 volubilis 23:319,415,426; 25:234,242
 var. *albiflora* 23:426; 25:242

- var. *pubescens* 23:319
Petunia 23:181,318,434
 violacea 23:318,434
Peucephyllum 25:442,443
Peziza 21:201-207; 24:6,212,213
 aggregata 21:202
 atroviolacea 21:206
 bronca 21:206
 catinus 21:206
 ciliifera 21:205
 colensoi 21:202
 cyathoidea 21:203
 cylichnium 21:202
 fusarioides 21:201,203
 fusispora 21:202
 globifera 24:212,213
 var. *etiolata* 24:213
 hysterigena 21:207
 imperialis 21:206
 johnstonii 21:201,203
 ledi 21:204
 obstricta 21:205
 peckiana 21:203
 ravenelii 21:207
 ripensis 21:203
 rufo-olivacea 21:201,207
 sublicoides 21:203
 tarzetta 21:206
 subgen. *Tarzetta* 21:206
 vesiculosa 24:6
 Pezizaceae 24:4
 Pezizales 24:4,14,19,214
 Pezizineae 24:5,8,9,17
Pezoloma 21:205
 ciliifera 21:205
 fergusonii 21:205
 iodocyanescens 21:205
 lariciua 21:205
 obstricta 21:205
Phacelia 22:359-362; 23:139
 campanularia 22:360,362
 Franklinii 22:361,362
 glandulifera 22:361
 hastata 22:360,361
 var. *leucophylla* 22:361
 heterophylla 22:361
 idahoensis 22:361
 leptosepala 22:361
 linearis 22:360,361
 Lyallii 22:360,361
 mollis 22:361
 sericeo 22:360,361
 var. *caespitosa* 22:361
 var. *ciliosa* 22:361
 var. *sericea* 22:361
 tanacetifolia 22:360,362
 thermalis 22:361
Phaeocollybia 21:422
Phaeosclerotinia 21:205
Phaeosclerotinia 21:205
 nipponica 21:205
 phaeospora 21:205
Phanerostyles 24:271
Phanerostylis 24:70,71,279
 coahuilensis 24:71
 glutinosa 24:71
 glutinosus 24:70
 pedunculosa 24:71,279
Phania 24:112
Pharbitis 21:351
 nil 21:351
Phaseolus 22:127; 25:266
 atropurpureus 25:266
Phiolea 21:203
 cyathoidea 21:203
Philodice 25:160,229
 cuyabensis 25:160,229
Philonotis 21:10
 longiseta 21:10
Philophyllum 21:250
Philydrum 25:248
 lanuginosum 25:248
Phlox 22:316,356-358; 23:139,264; 24:248
 alyssifolia 22:356,357
 caespitosa 22:357
 divaricata 24:248
 glaberrima 23:264
 interior 23:264
 gracilis 22:356,357
 var. *gracilis* 22:356
 var. *humilior* 22:357
 Hoodii 22:356,357
 pilosa 22:356
 var. *fulgida* 22:356
Phoradendron 21:67; 23:302,444
 anceps 21:67
Phormidium 22:108
 anabaenoides 22:108
 thermale 22:108
Phryma 22:210,212; 23:242
 asiatica 22:212
 leptostachya 22:212; 23:242
 var. *asiatica* 22:212
 Phrymaceae 22:317; 25:264
Phycomyces 22:504
Phyla 22:485,503; 23:319,413-416,419,422,423,
 426,430,432-434,436,438; 24:37,238;
 25:226,228,232,233,245
 betulaefolia 23:434; 25:228
 incisa 23:414,434
 lanceolata 23:413; 25:226
 nodiflora 22:485,503; 23:319,413,415,419
 422,423,426,430,432-434,436,438;
 24:37,238; 25:226,232,233,245
 var. *canescens* 23:419,426
 reptans 23:434
 var. *reptans* 22:503; 23:319,413,430,432,
 434,436,438; 24:37,232; 25:245
 var. *rosea* 22:485; 25:226
 nodifloros 23:434
 var. *reptans* 23:434
 scaberrima 23:415,416,433,434

- stochadifolia* 23:434
stoechadifolia 23:415,434
strigosa 23:434
strigulosa 23:319,434
 var. *parviflora* 23:434
 var. *sericea* 23:319,434
yucatana 23:434
 var. *parviflora* 23:434
- Phylla* 23:434
 incisa 23:434
 scaberrima 23:434
Phyllachora 25:287
 aegiphilae 25:287
 Phyllogoniaceae 21:12,292
Phyllogonium 21:12
 fulgens 21:12
 viscosum 21:12
Phyllosticta 22:314; 23:265; 24:224
 texensis 22:314; 24:224
 verbenicola 22:314; 23:265
Phymatotrichum 22:314,457,471; 23:274
 omnivorum 22:314,457,471; 23:274
Physalis 22:319-321; 23:139; 24:223; 25:116
 grandiflora 22:320
 heterophylla 22:320,321; 24:223
 var. *heterophylla* 22:321
 var. *villosa* 22:321
 ixocarpa 22:320
 orinocensis 25:116
 pruinosa 22:320
 pubescens 22:320,321
 var. *glabra* 22:321
 var. *pubescens* 22:320
 virginiana 22:320,321
 var. *subglabra* 22:321
 var. *virginiana* 22:321
 viscosa 22:321
Physalospora 21:34
 obtusata 21:34
Physolinum 22:107
 Monilia 22:107
Physostegia 22:373,377-379; 23:139
 formosior 22:378
 Ledinghamii 22:378
 parviflora 22:378
 virginiana 22:378,379
 var. *elongata* 22:378
 var. *formosior* 22:378
 var. *Ledinghamii* 22:378,379
 var. *parviflora* 22:378
Phytolacca 21:372; 24:248
 americana 24:248
 brochystachys 21:372
 sandwicensis 21:372
Phytophthora 22:130
Picea 23:158
Picradeniopsis 23:79,139
 oppositifolia 23:79
Picramnia 25:302
 antidesma 25:302
Picris 23:9,119,120,139
 echioides 23:119,120
 var. *echioides* 23:119
 var. *kamtschatica* 23:120
 kamtschatica 23:120
Picrodendron 21:407
 baccatum 21:407
Pictetia 25:258
 microphylla 25:258
Pilopogon 21:8
 gracilis 21:8
 Pilotrichaceae 21:13,246,248,292
Pilotrichella 21:11,12,21
 flexilis 21:11
 imbricata 21:21
 pentasticha 21:12
Pilotrichidium 21:246,248
Pilotrichum 21:13,246,248,252
 asperifolium 21:13
 ranosissimum 21:13
 Pinaceae 25:262
Pinguicula 22:347,348,503; 23:139; 25:123
 caerulea 25:123
 lutea 25:123
 macroceras 22:347,348
 pumila 22:503
 var. *buswellii* 22:503
 villosa 22:347,348
 vulgaris 22:347,348
Pumattella 23:150
Pinus 21:150,271,347,414,422; 22:57-70,457; 23:158,167,184,228,290,295,297,302,375,449,470; 24:3,133,346,378,477; 25:123,124,126,328
 albicaulis 22:58,60
 aristata 21:422; 22:57,58,64,68; 25:328
 arnandii 22:66
 ayacahuite 22:58,60-62,65-67; 23:302
 var. *borealis* 22:60
 var. *brachyptera* 22:61,62,65,66
 var. *brachyptera* 22:66
 var. *reflexa* 22:61,65
 var. *strobiformis* 22:60-62,65
 var. *veitchii* 22:62
 bonaparteae 22:60
 caribaea 23:449
 cembroides 24:378
 chiapenses 22:62
 chiapensis 22:68
 cubensis 21:347
 densiflora 24:3
 edulis 23:167
 elliottii 22:68
 engelmanni 23:184,228
 Flexiles group 22:57,66
 flexilis 22:57-68,70
 var. *flexilis* 22:62
 var. *macrocarpa* 22:62
 var. β *macrocarpa* 22:59,61,65
 var. *magalocarpa* 22:61,65
 var. *megalocarpa* 22:61

- var. *reflexa* 22:60-62,66
 var. γ *reflexa* 22:59,65
 var. α *serrulata* 22:59,61,65
 var. *squarosu* 22:60
hartwegii 24:477; 25:126
koraiensis 22:60
lambertiana 22:58,62,63
 var. β 22:58,63
 var. β *brevifolia* 22:63
lambertina 22:58
 var. β 22:58
leiophylla 23:375; 24:378
longifolia 23:470
lumholtzii 23:302
lumholtzii 24:346
monticola 22:62
palustris 25:123,124
parviflora 22:66
ponderosa 23:167,297
pumila 24:3
pygmaea 22:60
reflexa 22:60-62,65,66,69
rigida 22:64
 sect. *Strobi* 22:60
 subsect. *Strobi* 22:57
strobiformis 22:57-62,65-67,70
strobis 22:58,62; 23:158
 var. *chiapenses* 22:62
 subgen. *Strobis* 22:57
sylvestris 22:457
taeda 21:150,414
 Piperales 22:11
Piptocarpha 22:50
sexangularis 22:50
Piptochaetium 22:89,91
alpinum 22:89,91
lasianthum 22:91
Piptothrix 24:80,272,279
areolare 24:279
aschenborniana 24:80
jaliscensis 24:279
pubens 24:279
Piqueria 22:148,151; 23:226; 24:118,269,279; 25:
 65,66
cumingii 25:66
densiflora 25:66
floribunda 25:66
galioides 25:66
hartwegii 25:66
laxiflora 24:279
mathewsii 25:66
pilosa 24:279
pubescens 25:66
standleyi 22:151
standleyii 22:148
triflora 24:279
trinervia 24:279
Piqueriopsis 24:269,279
michoacana 24:279
Pirella 21:10
mariae 21:10
Pistaciovitex 25:242
Pisum 21:351,352
sativum 21:351
Pitcairnia 21:91,96; 24:442
alborubra 21:91
bifaria 21:91,96
wolfei 21:91,96
Pithecellobium 24:291
Pittosporum 23:317
Plagiobotrys 22:363,366; 23:139
scopulorum 22:366
Scouleri 22:366
 var. *penicillatus* 22:366
Plagiochila 21:18,19
acanthoa 21:18
bursata 21:18
chinantlana 21:18
contingens 21:18
crinata 21:18
demissa 21:19
ludoviciana 21:19
oresitropa 21:19
rutilans 21:19
standleyi 21:19
verruculosa 21:19
 Plagiophilaceae 21:18,19
 Plagiotheciaceae 21:14,292
Plagiothecium 21:14
denticulatum 21:14
Plagithmysus 21:371
 Plantaginaceae 22:316,390; 23:255
 Plantaginales 22:390
Plantago 22:337,390-394,483; 23:139; 24:44,223
aristata 22:391,393,394
asiatica 22:391
Bigelovii 22:392
californica 22:392
canescens 22:390,393
 var. *cylindrica* 22:393
Coronopus 22:390,392
decipiens 22:391
elongata 22:390,392
 var. *Bigelovii* 22:392
 var. *californica* 22:392
 var. *elongata* 22:392
 subsp. *pentasperma* 22:392
 var. *pentasperma* 22:392
eriopoda 22:390,391,393
 var. *eriopoda* 22:391
 var. *Tweedii* 22:391
 var. *Tweedyi* 22:391
heterophylla 22:392
indica 22:394
juncoides 22:391
lanceolata 22:390,393,383; 24:223
major 22:390,391,393
 var. *asiatica* 22:391
 var. *Pügeri* 22:391
 var. *scopulorum* 22:391

- maritima* 22:391
media 22:390,393
oliganthos 22:391
patagonica 22:391
Psyllium 22:390,394
Purshii 22:394
pusilla 22:392
Rugelii 22:391
septata 22:393
spinulosa 22:394
Tweedyi 22:391
Plasmapora 22:314
halstedii 22:314
 Platanaceae 23:255
Platypodanthera 24:176,182,183,404
melissaeifolia 24:182,183
Pleurocarpus 23:150
Pleurogyne 22:389; 23:139
rotata 22:389
 Pleurophasaceae 21:291
 Pleurothallidinae 21:443
 Pleuroziopsidaceae 21:292
Plicaria 21:206
planchonis 21:206
 var. *ovalispora* 21:206
Poa 24:223
compressa 24:223
pratensis 24:223
 Poaceae 24:167; 25:100
 Podalyriaceae 22:423
Poecilanthe 25:398
parviflora 25:398
ulei 25:398
Pogonatum 21:6
robustum 21:6
Pohlia 21:9; 23:452
annotina 23:452
 var. *loeskei* 23:452
flexuosa 21:9
Poinsettia 21:98
pulcherrima 21:98
Poiretia 23:141-143,145-148
angustifolia 23:142,145
coriifolia 23:148
densiflora 23:142
latifolia 23:141,142,147,148
 var. *coriifolia* 23:142,148
 var. *latifolia* 23:142,147
 var. *unifoliata* 23:142,148
longipes 23:142,146
longipetiolata 23:146
multiflora 23:142
psoraloides 23:146
pubescens 23:142,145
punctata 23:141,142
refracta 23:142
scandens 23:141-143
tetraphylla 23:142,146
 Poiretiinae 23:141
 Polemoniaceae 22:316,355
 Polemoniales 22:355; 25:264
Polemonium 22:356,358,359; 23:139
acutiflorum 22:358
caeruleum 22:358
 subsp. *occidentale* 22:358
occidentale 22:358
pulcherrimum 22:358
 var. *calycinum* 22:358
 var. *pulcherrimum* 22:358
viscosum 22:358,359
 forma *leucanthum* 22:358
 var. *mellitum* 22:359
 var. *viscosum* 22:358
Polyanthina 21:298,301,304; 24:382,387,395
nenorosa 21:298
Polygala 25:123,124,450
polygama 25:123
ramosa 25:124
 Polygalactaceae 22:317
 Polygonaceae 23:163,178,255; 25:169,216,217
Polygonum 22:483; 25:453
aviculare 22:483
Polylepis 25:110
sericea 25:110
Polymeria 25:425,427,429
Polypodium 22:71,72,75-82; 23:446,451; 25:446,
 449,452,453,457
andinum 22:80
asplenifolium 22:71,72
blandum 22:77
capillare 22:77
crassifolium 23:446; 25:453
crassulum 22:77
decipiens 22:77,78
dissimile 23:451
ecostatum 22:80
ecuadorensis 22:80
fucoides 22:77,78
graveolens 22:77
jubiforme 21:72
kaetureum 22:82
Lindenianum 25:446
melanopus 22:75
oreophilum 22:79
Palmeri 25:449
patentissimum 22:76,80
percussum 25:452
persicariifolium 25:449
phlegmaria 22:76
pichincae 22:80
pichinchense 22:80
pilipes 22:77
plebejum 23:451
plumula 22:76
pozuzoense 22:77
pubrenatum 22:76
subdimidiatum 22:77
subscabrum 22:80,81
suspensum 22:71,72
trichosorum 22:80
Wiesbaueri 25:457
Polypogon 22:490

- lutosus* 22:290
Polystichum 21:67
tridens 21:67
 Polytrichaceae 21:6,7,290
Polytrichadelphus 21:6; 25:107,108
aristatus 25:107,108
costaricensis 21:6
 Polytrichales 21:289,290
Polytrichum 21:7
juniperinum 21:7
Ponera 25:457
Ponthieva 25:459
parvula 25:459
Populus 24:17
Porana 25:428
 Poraneae 25:425,426
Porella 21:19
liebmanniana 21:19
swartziana 21:19
 Porellaceae 21:19
Porotrichodendron 25:109
robustum 25:109
Porotrichum 21:9,12,13
cobanense 21:12
langirostre 21:9,12
neckeraeforme 21:13
Parphyra 21:487
dichotoma 21:487
Portulaca 24:36
grandiflora 24:36
 Portulacaceae 25:100
Potamogeton 24:488
Potentilla 23:78; 24:223
arguta 24:223
norvegica 23:78
Poteranthera 21:360
 Pottiaceae 21:3,8,291
 Pottiales 21:289
Praxeliopsis 24:187
Prenna 21:253,254,336,345,449,417-419; 22:281,
 282,289,503; 23:420-423,425,426,434;
 25:232,242
angolensis 23:421
arborea 21:345; 25:242
barbata 23:422
canescens 23:425
esculenta 23:426
guillauminii 21:253
forma serrata 21:253
integrifolia 21:254; 23:434
latifolia 23:422,426
viburnoides 23:422
obtusifolia 21:254; 22:282; 23:421,423,426,
 434
odorata 21:418,419,449; 22:503
forma crenulata 21:418
var. detergibilis 21:419
var. pierreana 21:419
procumbens 25:232
quadrifolia 23:420
resinosa 25:232
taitensis 25:242
var. taitensis 25:242
tomentosa 21:336,418; 22:281,289
forma crenulata 21:418
var. crenulata 21:418
var. detergibilis 21:419
var. pierreana 21:419
Prenanthes 23:10,129,130,139
alba 23:130
racemosa 23:130
sagittata 23:130
Prescattia 23:446
stachyodes 23:446
 Primulaceae 22:317
 Primulales 22:384
 Principes 22:11
Prionodon 21:10,12
densus 21:10,12
dichotomus 21:10
 Prionodontaceae 21:10,292; 23:150
Prionolejeunea 21:21
mucronata 21:21
Pritchardia 21:320,322-325
affinis 21:323
Priva 22:313,458; 23:415,416; 25:228,231,242
 244
adhaerens 25:242,244
forskali 25:242
aspera 23:415
cordifolia 25:242
var. abyssinica 25:242
lappulacea 25:228
forma albiflora 25:228
ledtostachya 25:242
leptostachya 25:242
mexicana 23:415,416
meyer 25:231
Proboscidea 22:349,350; 23:139
louisianica 22:350
Prasopis 22:499; 23:187,221,241,302; 24:44
Prosthechea 21:437
glauca 21:437
Protea 22:489
caffra 22:489
 Protosphagnaceae 21:290
 Protosphagnales 21:290
Prunella 22:373,378; 23:139
vulgaris 22:378
var. lanceolata 22:378
Prunus 24:248
serotina 24:248
Psathyrotes 25:442
Pseudaegiphila 25:282,286
Pseudobrickellia 24:74,75
angustissima 24:75
brasiliensis 24:75
irwiii 24:75
Pseudocalymna 25:458
alliaceum 25:458
var. alliaceum 25:458
var. macrocalyx 25:458

- var. *microcalyx* 25:458
macrocarpum 25:458
sagotii 25:458
 var. *macrocalyx* 25:458
 var. *sagotii* 25:458
standleyi 25:458
Pseudocentrum 25:265
minus 25:265
Pseudoconyza 25:281
lyrata 25:281
viscosa 25:281
 var. *lyrata* 25:281
Pseudodiplonemataceae 22:107
Pseudodiscinella 21:205
ciliifera 21:205
obstricta 21:205
Pseudohelotium 21:205
laricinum 21:205
Pseudobrophila 24:17
Pseudobrophileae 24:5,11,16-18
Pseudonestar 21:373
xanthophrys 21:373
Pseudospelaeopogon 22:107
lucifugus 22:107
Pseudotis 21:206
unicolor 21:206
Psidium 22:313
Psidium 21:98; 24:291; 25:269-271,453
amplexicaule 25:271
gracilipes 25:269
guajava 21:98; 24:291; 25:453
harrisianum 25:271
nanophyllum 25:270
orbifolium 25:271
sessilifolium 25:270,271
trilobum 25:270
Psilocarphus 23:6,55,139
elatior 23:55
Psilotum 21:98,371; 23:251
complanatum 21:371
 var. *oahuensis* 21:371
nudum 21:98,371
 forma *fosbergii* 21:371
Psoralea 23:146; 24:145,223
tenuiflora 24:145,223
tetraphylla 23:146
Psychotria 21:69; 25:288
corymbosa 21:69
domatiata 21:69
pedunculata 21:69
 var. *caudata* 21:69
Psygnorchis 24:288-292
glossomystax 24:288,289-291
gnomus 24:288,289,291
pumilio 24:288,291
pusilla 24:288,290,291
Pteridium 21:370
aqualinum 21:370
 var. *decompositum* 21:370
Pteridophyta 21:371; 22:7; ; 23:442
Pterobryaceae 21:10,11,292
Pterobryon 21:11
densum 21:11
Pterygophyllum 21:249
Ptychomitriaceae 21:291
Ptychomniaceae 21:292
Puccinia 22:219,220,222,314,457,485,496; 23:
 188,265,293; 24:224,249
aristidae 22:314,457; 23:188
elongata 23:293
graminis 22:219,220,222
 var. *secalis* 22:222
 var. *tritici* 22:222
vilfae 22:314,457,485,496; 23:265; 24:224,
 249
Puiggariella 21:16
aurifolia 21:16
Pulparia 21:205,206
persoonii 21:205
planchonis 21:206
 forma *ovalispora* 21:206
Pulvinella 21:250
Pulvinula 24:211-214
etiolata 24:213
globifera 24:212-214
orchilacea 24:212
salmonicolor 24:211
tetraspora 24:213
Pustularia 21:206,207
bronca 21:206
catinus 21:206
gaillardiana 21:206
insignis 21:207
Pustulina 21:206,207
gaillardiana 21:206
insignis 21:207
Pycnanthemum 23:264
virginianum 23:264
Pyrethrum 23:84,86,139
Balsamita 23:86
 var. *tanacetoides* 23:86
inodorum 23:84
 var. *nanum* 23:84
Pyronema 24:6,9
confluens 24:6
Pyronemataceae 24:1,5,11,13,16,18
Pyrocoma 23:23,24,139
carthamoides 23:24
gossipiana 23:23
lanceolata 23:23
uniflora 23:23
Quercus 21:271; 22:29; 23:184,187,225,228,232,
 295,302,375; 24:44,133,248,249,346,
 378; 25:115
alba 22:29; 24:248,249
arizonica 23:375
epileuca 23:302
hypoleuca 23:375
macrocarpa 24:248
resinosa 24:346
rubra 24:248

- urbani* 23:302
Quesnelia 24:420,431,443
 edmundoi 24:431
 imbricata 24:431
 marmorata 24:420,443
Rabdosia 22:210,212
 inflexus 22:212
Racomitrium 21:372
Radlkoferotoma 21:400,401
 cistifolium 21:401
 berroi 21:401
 ramboi 21:401
Rodopholus 22:191
 similis 22:191
Radula 21:19
 complanata 21:19
 elegans 21:19
 Radulaceae 21:19
 Rafflesiaceae 22:7
Raillardella 25:441-443
Raillardia 21:370-372,374
 demissifolia 21:372,374
 var. *dolichophylla* 21:374
 montana 21:372
 var. *robustior* 21:372
 thyrsiflora 21:372
Randia 21:70; 24:159-163
 aculeata 21:70; 24:159
 var. *jamaicensis* 21:70
 subgen. *Basanacantha* 24:159
 cookii 24:161,162
 jamaicensis 21:70
 malacocarpa 24:162
 monantha 24:159
 montana 24:160,161
 subgen. *Randia* 24:159,160
 standleyana 24:161,162,163
 Ranunculaceae 25:168
Ranunculus 25:248
 inundatus 25:248
Ropanea 21:372,448; 22:210,212,213
 alyxifolia 22:212
 angustifolia 22:213
 degeneri 22:212
 denticulata 22:213
 emarginata 22:212
 fosbergii 22:212
 var. *acumiata* 22:212
 helleri 22:212
 hosakana 22:213
 juddii 22:213
 kokcensis 22:213
 lessertiana 21:372
 linearifolia 22:213
 mezii 22:213
 petiolata 22:213
 pukooensis 22:213
 sandwicensis 21:372
 var. *mauiensis* 21:372
 st.-johnii 22:213
Rapona 25:426,429
Ratibida 23:4,70,139
 columnaris 23:70
 forma *denudata* 23:70
 columnifera 23:70
 forma *denudata* 23:70
 forma *pulcherrima* 23:70
Rattus 21:373
 exulans 21:373
 var. *hawaiiensis* 21:373
Raulinoreitzia 22:109,111,113,114
 crenolata 22:114
 tremula 22:114
Rectolejeunea 21:21
 maxonii 21:21
Reilia 24:335
 eryngioides 24:335
Reseda 23:226
 Restiaceae 25:247
Rhabdocaulon 21:200
 Rhabdodendraceae 24:168
 Rhacithecaceae 21:291
 Rhacocarpeae 23:150
Rhacocarpus 21:373
Rhacomitrium 21:7,372,373
 crispipilum 21:7
 Rhacopilaceae 21:10,291
Rhacopilum 21:10,373
 tomentosum 21:10
Rhamnus 22:240,241,490
 californica 22:490
 subsp. *tomentella* 22:490
 ruffus 22:240,241
Rhexia 25:124
 alifanus 25:124
 Rhinanthoideae 25:106
Rhinanthus 22:325,342; 23:139
 borealis 22:342
 Crista-Galli 22:342
 Kyrollae 22:342
Rhizoblepharia 24:5-13,15,17,18
 jugispora 24:5-11,13,15
 neotropica 24:5-12,13,15
Rhizoctonia 21:501; 22:457; 23:274
 solani 21:501; 22:457; 23:274
 Rhizogoniaceae 21:9,291
Rhizogonium 21:9
 spiniforme 21:9
Rhododendron 22:36
Rhodotorula 25:421
Rhus 24:44
Rhynchospora 21:67,70,427; 23:445,449,450; 25:450,452,453
 alba 21:427
 barbata 23:449
 divergens 23:449
 globosa 23:449
 hirsuta 23:449
 lindeniana 21:67
 micrantha 21:70
 minutiflora 21:70

- nitida* 23:445
 var. *hispaniolica* 23:445
rariflora 23:449
rugosa 23:450
setacea 23:449
Rhynchosostegiopsis 21:15,250
 flexuosa 21:15
Rhynchosostegium 21:14
 serrulatum 21:14
Rhyssolepis 24:209,210
 kingii 24:209,210
 morelensis 24:209,210
 palmeri 24:209,210
 Rhytidiaceae 21:290,292,293
Rhytisma 23:162
 lineare 23:162
 Rhytismataceae 23:155,160
Riccardia 21:21
 multifida 21:21
Ricinus 24:291
 communis 24:291
Rigodium 21:292
Robinia 22:139,140
 pseudo-acacia 22:139,140
 var. *amorphifolia* 22:139
 var. *aurea* 22:139
 var. *bessoniana* 22:140
 var. *coluteoides* 22:139
 var. *crispa* 22:139
 var. *decaisneana* 22:140
 var. *dependens* 22:140
 var. *dissecta* 22:139
 var. *erecta* 22:140
 var. *inermis* 22:140
 var. *linearis* 22:139
 var. *microphylla* 22:139
 var. *myrtifolia* 22:139
 forma *oswaldiae* 22:139
 var. *pendula* 22:140
 var. *purpurea* 22:139
 var. *pyramidalis* 22:140
 var. *rectissima* 22:140
 var. *rehderii* 22:140
 var. *rozynskiana* 22:140
 var. *semperflorens* 22:140
 var. *stricta* 22:140
 var. *toruosa* 22:140
 var. *ulriciana* 22:140
 var. *umbraculifera* 22:140
 var. *unifoliola* 22:139
Rodschiedia 22:191
Rolandra 21:407; 25:259
Romanschultzia 23:225
Romanzoffia 22:316,359,362; 23:139
 sichensis 22:362
Rondeletia 21:70,71
 brachyphylla 21:70
 hirta 21:70,71
Ronnbergia 21:92,96; 24:420,429,430
 explodens 21:92,96
 maidifolia 21:92
Rosa 22:331,376
 blanda 22:331
 nutkana 22:376
 Rosaceae 24:262
 Rosales 21:422
Rosaria 22:107
 ramosa 22:107
Roscoea 25:242,243
 alpina 25:242
 auriculata 25:242
 blanda 25:242
 brandisii 25:242
 capitata 25:242
 var. *purpurata* 25:242
 var. *purpurea* 25:242
 cauleoides 25:242
 chamaeleon 25:242
 debilis 25:242
 elatior 25:242
 exilis 25:242
 flava 25:242
 gracilis 25:242
 humeana 25:242
 intermedia 25:242
 longifolia 25:242
 lutea 25:242
 nigro-ciliata 25:242
 petiolata 25:242
 praecox 25:242
 procera 25:242
 purpurea 25:242,243
 sikkimensis 25:243
 spicata 25:243
 tibetica 25:243
 yunnanensis 25:243
Rouliniella 21:137
 jamaicensis 21:137
 Rubiaceae 21:68-70; 22:221; 23:427; 25:262,277,
 288,306,321,412,461
Rudbeckia 23:4,69,70,139; 24:248
 hirta 23:69,70
 laciniata 23:69; 24:248
 var. *ampla* 23:69
 var. *laciniata* 23:69
 serotina 23:69
Ruellia 25:113,433-437
 cupheoides 25:434
 fruticosa 25:434
 molinae 25:113
 pereducta 25:113
 stemonacanthoides 25:113
 velutifolia 25:433-437
Rumex 21:139-146; 24:223
 acetosella 24:223
 albescens 21:144
 giganteus 21:139-141,143,144
 forma *annectens* 21:140
 var. *giganteus* 21:139,140
 var. *nelsonii* 21:139-141
 skottsbergii 21:140,142,143,145
Ruta 23:387

- graveolens* 23:387
 Rutaceae 21:351
 Rutenbergiaceae 21:292
Rutstroemia 21:203
 macrospora 21:203
 forma *gigaspora* 21:203
Rytidophyllum 21:71
 grande 21:71
 var. *grande* 21:71
 var. *laevigatum* 21:71

Sadleria 21:371
Sagittaria 23:445
 lancifolia 23:445
Sagraea 21:126,366
 cognata 21:366
 columnaefolia 21:366
 heteronervis 21:126
 Salicaceae 23:255; 25:235,236,287
 Salicales 22:11
Salix 22:490; 23:434,443; 24:221; 25:108,235,236,287
 amerina 23:434
 caroliniana 25:235
 chilensis 23:443; 25:108
 laevigata 22:490
 meyeriana 25:236
 nigra 25:235
 pentandra 25:235
 tomentosa 25:236
Salpinga 21:354,355
 ciliata 21:355
 dimorpha 21:355
 maranonensis 21:354
 peruviana 21:354
Salvia 22:373,381; 23:139; 24:224,378; 25:273
 betuliifolia 24:378,379
 var. *betuliifolia* 24:378
 var. *chasmema* 24:378,379
 cognata 25:273
 decumbens 25:273
 sect. *Flocculosae* 25:273
 incumbens 25:273
 lanceolata 22:381
 nemorosa 22:381
 reflexa 22:381
 sylvestris 22:381
Salvinia 22:450
Sambucus 22:191
 Javanica 22:191
 Saotalaceae 22:7
 Sapotaceae 25:59,63
Sarcoleotia 21:206
 globosa 21:206
Sargassum 22:313; 23:431
Sarracenia 21:427; 25:82,123,124,128
 alata 25:82
 drummondii 25:123
 psittacina 25:123
 purpurea 21:427; 25:123
 purpurea × *drummondii* 25:123
 sledgei 25:123
Satureja 24:145
 arkansana 24:145
Saulana 21:250
Saussurea 22:399; 23:6,110,111,139
 glomerata 23:111
 nuda 23:111
 var. *densa* 23:111
Saxifraga 22:362
Scabiosa 22:398
 arvensis 22:398
Scaevola 21:72
 chamissoniana 21:72
 var. *bracteata* 21:72
 kilauaeae 21:72
 var. *powersii* 21:72
 kilauaeae × *chamissoniana* 21:72
Scapania 21:18
 portoricensis 21:18
Scapaaiaceae 21:18
Scaphyglottis 21:442; 23:445
 aurea 21:442
 bicornis 21:442
 cuneata 23:445
 genychila 21:442
 ruberrimo 21:442
 var. *aurea* 21:442
Scheelea 25:302
 liebmannii 25:302
Schinperobryum 21:249
Schinus 21:98
 terebinthifolius 21:98
Schistocarpha 25:404,406,439-444
Schistostegaceae 21:290,291
Schistostegales 21:289
Schizaea 23:251; 25:452
 elegans 25:452
Schizothrix 22:108
 anabaenoides 22:108
 calcicola 22:108
 monticulosa 22:108
Schoenus 21:70
 rariflorus 21:70
Schomburgkia 21:440
Sciadocladus 22:175,177,178,180,184,185
 kerrii 22:175,177,178,180
 menziesii 22:175,177,178,180,184,185
Sciadotenia 25:32-36
 amazonica 25:35
 cayennensis 25:34
 duckei 25:35
 pachnococca 25:36
 paraensis 25:35
 sagotiana 25:35
 sprucei 25:35
 taxifera 25:32,35
Scirpus 21:277,281; 22:491; 23:264; 24:22
 americanus 23:264
 atrovirens 23:264
 olneyi 22:491
Scleria 21:70; 23:447-450; 25:450,452

- bracteata* 23:450
latifolia 23:447
 var. *arundinacea* 23:447
minutiflora 21:70
mitis 23:449
pterota 23:448
 var. *melaleuca* 23:448
secans 23:448
Sclerocarpus 21:308-312; 23:201-208
 africanus 21:308; 23:201
 coffeaecola 21:310
 coffeaecolus 21:311
 dentatus 21:311
 elongatus 21:312
 frutescens 23:206
 kerberi 21:311
 major 23:205
 papposus 23:201-203, 208
 schiideanus 21:311
 var. *elongatus* 21:311
 uniserialis 23:201-208
 var. *frutescens* 23:202, 206, 208
 var. *papposus* 23:201, 203
 var. *rubridiscus* 23:202, 207, 208
 var. *uniserialis* 23:202, 205-208
Scleroön 21:147
Sclerotium 22:457; 23:274
 butaticola 22:457; 23:274
Scolosanthus 25:278, 279
 densiflorus 25:279
 subsessilis 25:278
 versicolor 25:278, 279
 wrightianus 25:278
Scrophularia 22:326, 328; 23:139
 lanceolata 22:328
 leporella 22:328
Scrophulariaceae 22:7, 317, 324, 346; 23:437; 25:105, 106, 237
Scutellaria 22:373, 375, 376; 23:139; 24:145
 epilobifolia 22:375
 galericulata 22:375
 var. *epilobifolia* 22:375
 var. *pubescens* 22:375
 lateriflora 22:375, 376
 var. *Grohii* 22:376
 var. *lateriflora* 22:376
 parvula 22:375, 376; 24:145
 var. *Leonardii* 22:376
Scutellinia 24:5, 6, 8-11
 scutellata 24:6
Scutellinieae 24:11
Scytonema 22:107
 Hofmannii 22:107
Sczeglewia 23:434
 luconiensis 23:434
Selenaspora 24:17
Seligeriaceae 21:291
Sematophyllaceae 21:15, 292
Sematophyllum 21:15
 affine 21:15
 caespitosum 21:15
 cuspidatum 21:15
 insularum 21:15
 lindigii 21:15
 sericifolium 21:15
Senecio 22:128, 490; 23:2, 6, 91, 93, 99-108, 139, 153, 169, 213, 436, 473; 25:110, 404, 440, 441
 aureus 23:101, 103-107
 var. *borealis* 23:103
 var. *obovatus* 23:104
 var. *semicordatus* 23:105, 106
 Balsamitae 23:104
 canus 23:100, 103
 columbianus 23:103
 congestus 23:99, 101
 var. *palustris* 23:101
 var. *tonsus* 23:101
 cymbalarioides 23:103, 108
 var. *borealis* 23:103
 subsp. *moresbiensis* 23:108
 densus 23:108
 discoideus 23:106-108
 eremophilus 23:100-102
 var. *eremophilus* 23:101
 var. *Kingii* 23:101
 exaltatus 23:103
 foetidus 22:490; 23:100, 102
 var. *foetidus* 23:102
 var. *hydrophiloides* 23:102
 Fremontii 23:100, 102
 var. *blitoides* 23:102
 var. *Fremontii* 23:102
 var. *occidentalis* 23:102
 hieracifolius 23:93
 hydrophiloides 23:102
 indecorus 23:101, 106-108
 forma *Burkei* 23:107
 integerrimus 23:100, 102, 103
 var. *exaltatus* 23:103
 var. *integerrimus* 23:102, 103
 var. *lugens* 23:103
 forma *ochroleucus* 23:103
 var. *Parryi* 23:103
 lugens 23:103
 var. *ochroleucus* 23:103
 manitobensis 23:108
 megacephalus 23:99, 101
 obovatus 23:103, 104
 palustris 23:101
 pauciflorus 23:101, 105, 107, 108
 forma *fallax* 23:107
 paupercula 23:104
 pauperculus 23:100, 103-106
 var. *firmifolius* 23:104, 105, 107
 var. *flavovirens* 23:104
 var. *pauperculus* 23:104
 var. *thompsoniensis* 23:103, 104, 106
 platiensis 23:104, 108
 praecox 23:153
 pseudoaureus 23:105, 106
 pseudoaureus 23:106
 pseudoaureus 23:105, 106

- Purshianus* 23:103
resedifolius 23:99,108
 var. *moresbiensis* 23:108
Rabbinsii 23:106
Scribneri 23:103
streptanthifolius 23:100,101,103,108
subnudus 23:108
triangularis 23:100,102
tridenticulatus 23:100,108
Tweedyi 23:104
viscosus 23:99,101
vulgaris 23:99,101,213,436,473
Senecioneae 24:299,300; 25:404-406,439-444
Senecionideae 25:404,440
Septoria 22:457,471,485,496; 23:265,293,471;
 24:224,249
verbena 22:457,471,485,496; 23:265,293,
 471; 24:224,249
Serenoa 22:503
 repens 22:503
 forma *glauca* 22:503
Setaria 22:483
 viridis 22:483
Sherardia 22:313; 23:434
 nodiflora 23:434
Sida 21:318
Sideranthus 23:22,23,42,139
 glaberrimus 23:23
 grindelioides 23:42
 spinulosus 23:22
Siegesbeckia 22:213
Sigesbackia 22:210,213
 orientalis 22:213
Silene 21:351,352; 24:223,248
 antirrhina 24:223
 arneria 21:351
 stellata 24:248
Silphium 24:248
 perfoliatum 24:248
Silybum 23:5,116,139
 marianum 23:116
Simaroubaceae 21:351
Simsia 24:361,362,364-377
 adenophora 24:371
 amplexicaulis 24:362,364,366,368,370-372
 var. *decipiens* 24:370
 annectens 24:362,368,369
 calva 24:362,366,368
 var. *subaristata* 24:368
 chaseae 24:362,367
 cronquistii 24:369,370
 donbeyana 24:373
 eurylepis 24:366
 exaristata 24:366,367
 var. *perplexa* 24:367
 foetida 24:362,367,369-371
 ghiesbreghtii 24:365,366
 grandiflora 24:362,369,371,373
 grayi 24:374,377
 grayii 24:362
 guatemalensis 24:362,370,371
 heterophylla 24:364
 hintonii 24:362,368
 holwayi 24:374,375
 lagascaeformis 24:362,367,368
 megacephala 24:371
 molinae 24:362,374,375,376
 panamensis 24:369,372
 pastaensis 24:365
 polycephala 24:371
 pubescens 24:364,365
 sanguinea 24:366
 var. *palmeri* 24:366
 sericea 24:366
 setosa 24:362,366,368,374,375,377
 steyermarkii 24:362,374,375
 subnollicoma 24:366
 subsetosa 24:362,374,376
 tenuis 24:374,377
 triloba 24:370
Sinapis 21:351
 alba 21:351
Siphanthera 21:360
Siphonanthus 25:243
 indica 25:243
Sisymbrium 23:213,436,472,473
 officinale 23:213,436,472,473
Sodiroa 21:90
 andreae 21:90
 caricifolia 21:90
 disitiflora 21:90
 graminifolia 21:90
 kalbreyeri 21:90
 pearcei 21:90
 sprucei 21:90
 trianae 21:90
Sogatella 24:504
 vibix 24:504
Solanaeae 22:315,319,323; 23:434; 25:116,274,
 300,311
Solanum 22:170,319,321,322; 23:140; 25:116,300
 americanum 22:322
 coelocalyx 22:170
 Dulcamara 22:319,321
 interius 22:322
 nigrum 22:321,322
 var. *Douglasii* 22:322
 var. *nigrum* 22:322
 var. *villosum* 22:322
 var. *virginianum* 22:322
 plumieri 22:171
 quitoense 25:116
 forma *septentrionale* 25:116
 var. *septentrionale* 25:116
 rostratum 22:321,322
 sarrachoides 22:321,322
 triflorum 22:321,322
 tuberosum 22:321,322
 villosum 22:322
Soleella 23:158
Solenophora 23:337-341
 chiapasensis 23:337,338

- maculata* 23:339
obliqua 23:340
pirana 23:340
purpusii 23:341
toucana 23:341
tuerckheimii 23:339
Solidago 22:484; 23:2,14-22,26,99,140,265,304;
 24:223,248
alba 23:21
altissima 23:18; 24:248
 × *Bernardii* 23:21
bicolor 23:15,16
 var. *bicolor* 23:15
 var. *concolor* 23:16
canadensis 23:15,18,19
 var. *canadensis* 23:18
 var. *fallax* 23:18,19
 var. *gilvocanescens* 23:18,19
 var. *salebrosa* 23:18
 var. *scabra* 23:18
canadensis var. *gilvocanescens* × *gigantea* var.
serotina 23:19
decumbens 23:16
dumetorum 23:18
 sect. *Euthamia* 23:304
gigantea 23:15,19
 var. *gigantea* 23:19
 var. *leiophylla* 23:19
 var. *serotina* 23:19
gilvocanescens 23:18
glaberrima 23:17
graminifolia 23:14,22,304
 var. *camporum* 23:22
 var. *graminifolia* 23:22
 var. *major* 23:22
 var. *nuttallii* 23:304
hispida 23:16
 var. *lanata* 23:16
hirtipes 23:304
juncea 23:15,17
lepida 23:18,19
 var. *elongata* 23:18
 var. *fallax* 23:18
leptocephala 23:304
Lunellii 23:18
 × *lutescens* 23:22
 × *Maheuxii* 23:21
microcephala 23:304
missouriensis 23:15,17,19
 var. *extraria* 23:17
 var. *fasciculata* 23:17
 var. *missouriensis* 23:17
mollis 23:15,18
multiradiata 23:15,16
 var. *scopulorum* 23:16
neglecta 23:17
nemoralis 23:15,17,18
 var. *decemflora* 23:17,18
occidentalis 23:22
oreophila 23:16
parvirigida 23:19,20
pruinosa 23:18
ptarmicoides 23:14,21,22,26
ptarmicoides × *Riddellii* 23:14,21
pulcherrima 23:17
Purshii 23:17
Riddellii 23:14,21
rigida 23:15,19-22; 24:223
 var. *canescens* 23:19
 var. *humilis* 23:19,20,22
 var. *rigida* 23:20
scopulorum 23:16
serotina 23:19
 var. *minor* 23:19
spathulata 23:15,16
 var. *Gillmanii* 23:16
 var. *nana* 23:16
 var. *neomexicana* 23:16
 var. *oreophila* 23:16
 var. *Randii* 23:16
 var. *spathulata* 23:16
tenuifolia 23:304
uliginosa 23:15,17
 var. *jejuniifolia* 23:17
 var. *uliginosa* 23:17
uniligulata 23:17
Sonchus 23:9,122,123,140
arvensis 23:122,123
 var. *arvensis* 23:122,123
 var. *glabrescens* 23:122,123
 × var. *Shumovichii* 23:123
asper 23:122,123
oleraceus 23:122,123
uliginosus 23:122
Sophora 21:327,411-416; 22:419-422
 sect. *Aigialodes* 21:327
arizonica 22:420,421
 sect. *Calia* 21:327; 22:420
chrysophylla 21:411,413-415
 var. *elliptica* 21:415
 subsp. *glabrata* 21:411
 var. *glabrata* 21:411,413
 var. *kanaioensis* 21:415
 var. *lanaiensis* 21:411
 forma *muanakeaensis* 21:411
 subvar. *ovata* 21:411
 var. *ovata* 21:411
 subsp. *unifoliata* 21:414,415
 var. *unifoliata* 21:414
conzattii 21:327
grisea 21:411
gypsophila 22:419,421,422
 var. *guadalupensis* 22:421,422
 var. *gypsophila* 22:422
kentuckea 21:327
lanaiensis 21:411,412,414
molokaiensis 21:414
 sect. *Oresbios* 21:327
purpusii 22:421
secundiflora 21:327; 22:422
tomentosa 21:327
unifoliata 21:411,414,415

- var. *elliptica* 21:415
 var. *kauaiensis* 21:415
 Sphoreae 21:327; 22:423; 23:401
 Sorapillaceae 21:291
 Soracea 25:59
 sarcocarpa 25:59
 Sowerbyella 21:206
 imperialis 21:206
 unicolor 21:206
 Spartina 23:264
 pectinata 23:264
 Spartothamnella 23:435; 25:243
 juncea 23:435
 puberula 25:243
 Spathiflorae 22:11
 Spelaeopogon 22:107
 lucifugus 22:107
 Sphaereupatorium 22:143,147
 Sphaerioideae 23:253
 Sphaeropsidales 23:253
 Sphaerotheca 22:457; 23:274
 fuliginea 23:274
 humuli 22:457; 23:274
 verbenae 23:274
 Sphagnaceae 21:6,290
 Sphagnales 21:290
 Sphagnicola 21:205
 ciliifera 21:205
 fergussonii 21:205
 iadocyanescens 21:205
 laricina 21:205
 obstricta 21:205
 Sphagnidae 21:290
 Sphagnum 21:6,289; 22:348; 24:351,354,486; 25:
 96,125
 capillaceum 21:6
 recurvum 21:6
 Sphenodesma 23:435,438
 acuminata 23:435
 eryciboides 23:435
 ferrugineum 23:435
 grossum 23:435
 jackianum 23:435
 Sphenodesme 23:423,424,430,435,438
 eryciboides 23:435
 ferruginea 23:423
 griffithiana 23:423,435
 involucrata 23:424,430
 var. *paniculata* 23:424
 pentandra 23:423,435
 var. *wallichiana* 23:423
 racemosa 23:435
 Sphenomeris 21:371
 chinensis 21:371
 chusana 21:371
 Sphondylacoccum 22:190
 Spiracantha 21:407; 25:259
 Spiranthes 25:450,460
 cranichoides 25:460
 elata 25:460
 petenensis 25:460
 Spiridentaceae 21:291; 23:150
 Splachnaceae 21:291
 Splachnobryum 21:291
 Spondias 25:302
 mambin 25:302
 Sporobolanyces 25:422
 Sporobolus 21:407; 22:314,457; 24:145
 vaginiflorus 24:145
 virginicus 21:407
 Spragueola 21:204
 americana 21:204
 irregularis 21:204
 vitellina 21:204
 Squamidium 21:10,12
 nigrescens 21:10,12
 Stachys 22:374,380,381,490; 23:140
 aspera 22:380
 hispidata 22:380,381
 palustris 22:380,381
 var. *hispidata* 22:380,381
 var. *homotricha* 22:380
 var. *nipigonensis* 22:380
 var. *palustris* 22:380
 var. *pilosa* 22:380
 forma *Stevensonis* 22:380
 scapularum 22:380
 stricta 22:490
 tenuifolia 22:380
 var. *aspera* 22:380
 var. *hispidata* 22:380
 Stachytarpheta 25:243
 cayennensis 25:243
 debilis 25:243
 indica 25:243
 intercedens 25:243
 jamaicensis 25:243
 mutabilis 25:243
 speciosa 25:243
 trinini 25:243
 Stachytarpha 25:243
 gesnerioides 25:243
 α *cuneata* 25:243
 β *rotundata* 25:243
 glabra 25:243
 α *angustifolia* 25:243
 β *latifolia* 25:243
 jamaicensis 25:243
 Stachytarphaeta 25:243
 urticaefolia 25:243
 Stachytarpheta 21:254; 22:313,503; 23:415-418,
 421,423,425,435,469; 24:148,454; 25:
 117,118,220-222,227-234,243,244
 angustifolia 23:416,418; 25:231
 australis 25:229
 candida 25:243
 cayennensis 23:417,435
 cayennensis 23:417,435; 25:227,228,243
 forma *albiflora* 23:417; 25:227,228
 chapadensis 25:117,229
 coccinea 23:416

- × *debilis* 25:243
diamantinensis 25:220,229
elatia 25:243
 var. *jenmani* 25:243
elatior 23:417; 25:228,243
 var. *jenmani* 23:417; 25:228
gardneriana 25:243
gesnerioides 23:418; 25:243
 var. *cuneata* 23:418; 25:243
goyazensis 23:418
glabra 25:243
 var. *angustifolia* 25:243
 × *gracilis* 25:243
guatemalensis 25:227
 var. *lundelliana* 25:227
hintoni 23:435
hintonii 23:435
indica 25:231,243
 × *intercedens* 25:243
irwini 21:254
jamaicensis 23:415,416,421,423,469; 24:148;
 25:228,232,233,243,244
 forma *monstrosa* 23:469
lacunosa 25:221,222,229,230
 var. *angustifolia* 25:221,229
 var. *cordifolia* 25:221,229
 var. *ovatifolia* 25:222,230
laevis 25:230
linearis 24:454; 25:230
matogrossensis 25:222,230
maximiliani 25:230
 var. *glabrata* 25:230
melasanthus 25:243
mexicana 24:148
manachinoi 25:118
mutabilis 25:234,243
arobica 25:243
arubica 25:243
prostrata 25:230,243
simplex 23:418
 × *trimeni* 25:243
urticaefolia 22:503; 23:417,423,425; 25:243
viscidula 25:222,230
 var. *brevipilosa* 25:222,230
Standleyanthus 22:41,42
 triptychus 22:42
Staphidium 21:124,128; 22:399
 affine 21:124
 diversifolium 21:128
Stenanthus 21:178
 sanguinolentus 21:178
 serratus 21:178
 squarrosus 21:178
Stenodesmus 21:250
Stenodictyon 21:248
Stenoglossum 21:441,442
 coryophorum 21:441
Stenogonum 25:205,216
 salsuginosum 25:205,216
Stenotus 23:23,140
 acaulis 23:23
 armerioides 23:23
Stephania 25:35
 cepharantha 25:35
Stephanameria 23:9,120,140
 minor 23:120
 runcinata 23:120
 tenusifolia 23:120
 Sterculiaceae 25:262
Stereodon 25:110
 lumatus 25:110
Stereosperma 25:243
Stereostратum 25:287
 lagerhamianus 25:287
Stevia 22:148,152,156,157; 24:60,269,279; 25:66
 aschenborniana 24:279
 caracasana 24:279
 dictyophylla 24:279
 elatior 24:279
 eupatoria 24:279
 glandulosa 24:279
 hirsuta 24:279
 jaliscensis 24:279
 jurullensis 24:279
 latifolia 24:279
 lucida 24:279
 micradenia 24:279
 micrantha 24:279
 monardifolia 24:279
 myricoides 24:279
 nelsonii 24:279
 origanoides 24:279
 ovata 24:279
 phlebophylla 24:279
 pilosa 24:279
 pinifolia 25:66
 porphyrea 24:279
 purpurea 24:279
 rapunculoides 22:157; 24:60
 rosei 24:279
 rzedowskii 24:279
 salicifolia 24:279
 scabrella 24:279
 seemannii 24:279
 serrata 24:279
 subpubescens 24:279
 tomentosa 24:279
 trifida 24:279
 villaregalis 24:279
 viscida 24:279
Steviopsis 22:145,156-158; 24:60-62,65,273,
 280
 adenolepis 24:280
 amblyolepis 24:61
 arsenei 24:61
 pulcherrima 24:61
 rapunculoides 22:157; 24:61,62,280
Steyermarkina 22:43-46
 dispalata 22:44
 dusenii 22:44
 pyrifolia 22:44,45
 triflora 22:44

- Sticcolejeunea* 21:21
 kunzeana 21:21
 squamata 21:21
Stigmaphyllon 25:266
 microphyllum 25:266
Stigmatococca 25:285
Stigonema 22:106,107
 pauciforme 22:107
 tenue 22:106
Stilbaceae 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245
Stilbe 23:435
 albiflora 23:435
 β pilosa 23:435
Stillingia 24:351
Stomatanthus 21:22,24,25; 23:393
Sirepiocalyx 24:423-425,441,443,448,453
 biflorus 24:448,453
 floribundus 24:423,424
 holmesii 24:441
 longifolia 24:448
 poepigii 24:425
 subnuda 24:441,443
Streptopogon 25:108,111
 cavifolius 25:108
 lindigii 25:108
Strobilanthes 22:282
Strobilomycetaceae 21:63,422
Strychnos 22:225-243; 25:34,48-54
 acuta 22:230; 25:54
 amazonica 22:229,237
 araguaensis 22:227,228,234,235,237
 asperula 22:227,228
 atlantica 22:230,231,240; 25:54
 bahiensis 22:228,236
 bornhartiana 22:228
 bicolor 22:230,239
 brachiata 22:228; 25:50
 brachistantha 22:226,228,230; 25:54
 brasiliensis 22:227,230,231,233,235,236,241,243; 25:54
 bredeyeri 22:229
 sect. *Breviflorae* 22:225-227,230; 25:54
 subsect. *Breviflorae* 22:227,230
 castelnaeana 22:227,230; 25:54
 cerradoensis 22:228,231; 25:54
 chlorantha 22:226-228,234
 cogens 22:230
 colombiensis 22:227,228,236,237; 25:49
 dariensis 22:229,238
 diaboli 22:228
 divaricans 22:228
 duckei 22:227,230
 erichsonii 22:227,229,237,238; 25:51
 subsect. *Eriospermae* 22:226,227,230
 eugeniiifolia 22:225,228,236
 fendleri 22:227,230; 25:52,54
 froesii 22:229; 25:51
 fulvotomentosa 22:230; 25:54
 gardneri 22:229,238
 glabra 22:230,238,239; 25:52
 goiasensis 22:227,230
 grayi 22:226,227,230; 25:54
 guianensis 22:227,229,238,242; 25:52
 henningsii 22:233,235
 hirsuta 22:227,230,231,239
 icaja 22:233
 sect. *Intermediae* 22:226
 javariensis 22:229
 jobertiana 22:227,229; 25:50
 krukoffiana 22:228
 lobelioides 22:227,229
 sect. *Longiflorae* 22:226
 macrophylla 22:228,234; 25:50
 malacosperma 22:228,231; 25:54
 matogrossensis 22:227,230,241,242; 25:52,54
 medeola 22:228,236
 melinoniana 22:227,230,239
 mitscherlichii 22:229,238; 25:51
 var. *mitscherlichii* 22:238; 25:51
 var. *pubescentior* 25:51
 neglecta 22:228,230; 25:54
 nigricans 22:226,227,230,241,242; 25:54
 nux-vomica 22:231-233,243
 otapocensis 22:225,227,230,239; 25:52,54
 pachycarpa 22:228,230; 25:54
 panamensis 22:228,231,235; 25:50
 panurensis 22:225,230,239; 25:52
 parviflora 22:230; 25:54
 parvifolia 22:230,240,241; 25:54
 peckii 22:227,229,235-237; 25:51
 poepigii 22:227,231,242; 25:53,54
 progeliana 22:227,230; 25:54
 pseudo-guina 22:242
 pseudo-quina 22:227,229,231,236,237,242,243; 25:50
 pubiflora 22:227,229
 quianensis 22:242
 ramentifera 22:227,228
 romeu-belenii 22:228,231,234,243; 25:49,54
 rondeletiioides 22:228,234; 25:49
 sect. *Rouhamon* 22:225,227,229
 rubiginosa 22:227,230,240,241; 25:52,54
 sandwithiana 22:229
 schultesiano 22:227,231,242; 25:54
 schunkei 25:49,53,54
 solerederi 22:229,238; 25:51
 solimoesa 22:229; 25:34,50
 splendens 22:233,236
 sect. *Strychnos* 22:225,226,228
 subcordata 22:230; 25:52
 tabascana 22:228,231,235,243; 25:50
 tarapotensis 22:228,231,242; 25:53,54
 tomentosa 22:228,236
 toxifera 22:228,236
 trinervis 22:227,228,235
 linguensis 22:227,229
Stylisma 25:429
Stylodon 22:502; 23:184
 carneus 22:502; 23:184
Stylotrichium 23:312; 24:185

- Styphelia* 21:370
Sutera 22:128
Suttonia 22:212,213
 angustifolia 22:213
 hillebrandii 22:212
 var. *emarginata* 22:212
 lanceolata 22:213
 pukoensis 22:213
Swartzia 25:59
 lutei 25:59
Sympetalae 22:210
Sympharema 23:435
 luzonicum 23:435
Symphorema 23:433,435
 involutratum 23:435
 luzonicum 23:433,435
 polyandrum 23:435
Symphorena 23:435
 luzonicum 23:435
Symphoremaceae 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245
Symphyodan 21:247,250
Symphyodontaceae 21:247,250,292
Symphysodontaceae 21:247
Symphyagyna 21:21
 brongiortii 21:21
Symphyopappus 21:24; 22:46,109,115-118,121;
 23:312,313
 angustifolium 22:116
 cassarettoi 22:116
 compressus 22:116
 cuneatus 22:116
 decussatus 22:116
 itatiayensis 22:116
 leptophlebius 22:116
 myricifolius 22:116
 pennivenius 22:116
 polystachus 22:116
 reitzii 22:116
 reticulatus 22:116
 tetrastichus 22:117
 viscosus 21:24; 23:313
Symphysia 24:158
 floccosa 24:158
 racemosa 24:158
Symphytum 22:363,368; 23:140
 asperum 22:368
 officinale 22:368
 peregrinum 22:368
 uplandicum 22:368
Synanthereae 21:314; 25:444
Synedrella 25:259,261
Syngonanthus 21:418; 22:6,126; 23:417,418,435;
 24:19,344,499; 25:118-120,125,143,159,
 161,223-225,230,231,244,431
 apressus 25:118,230
 var. *chapidensis* 25:118,230
 aquaticus 24:19; 25:230
 var. *caespitosus* 24:19; 25:230
 bahiensis 25:230
 biformis 25:244
 bracteosus 25:119,230
 breviramosus 25:230,244
 bruioides 25:159
 candidus 25:120,230
 var. *bahiensis* 25:120,230
 caulescens 21:418; 24:344; 25:244
 var. *douradensis* 21:418
 var. *procerus* 25:244
 centauroides 25:230
 var. *subapressus* 25:230
 ceranthemoides 23:435
 chrysanthus 25:230,431
 var. *castrensis* 25:431
 densiflorus 23:435; 24:498; 25:120,230
 var. *glabrescens* 23:435
 var. *glabrescens* 23:435
 var. *glabrifolius* 25:120,230
 var. *majus* 24:499; 25:230
 densifolius 23:418
 fischerianus 25:244
 flavidulus 25:125,225
 gracilis 21:418; 22:6; 25:230
 var. *amazonicus* 25:230
 var. *latifolius* 21:418
 forma *prolifer* 22:6
 helminthorrhizus 23:418
 huberi 23:417
 humboldtii 23:418; 25:244
 var. *glandulosus* 23:418
 nitens 25:223,230
 var. *viviparus* 25:223,230
 oblongus 25:244
 phelpsae 22:126
 var. *viridis* 22:126
 plumesus 25:244
 plumosus 25:244
 poggeanus 25:231
 prolifer 25:223,230
 var. *parvus* 25:223,230
 pulchellus 25:230
 rupestris 25:161
 ulei 25:223,230
 var. *goyazensis* 25:223,230
 wahlbergii 25:231
 weddellii 25:224,230
 var. *gracilis* 25:224,230
 xeranthemoides 23:435; 25:224,230
 var. *strigillosus* 25:224,230
Syrhophodon 21:8,390-392; 23:390-392
 brevisetus 21:392
 griffinii 21:390-392
 incompletus 21:8
 rigidus 23:391
 rupestris 23:391
 steyermarkii 23:391,392
Syrhophodontales 21:289
Syzygium 21:372
 sandwicense 21:372

Tabebuia 22:171-173; 25:274,275
 conferta 22:172
 crispiflora 22:171

- densifolia* 25:275
domingensis 22:171
haemantha 22:173
lindahlii 25:275
ophiolithica 22:172
perfae 25:274
 Tageteinae 25:440
Tainionema 21:137
Tamaulipa 22:153,154,156
 azurea 22:154
Tanacetum 23:8,86,87,140
 bipinnatum 23:86
 subsp. *huronense* 23:86
 Douglasii 23:87
 huronense 23:86
 var. *bifarium* 23:86
 var. *floccosum* 23:86
 var. *monocephalum* 23:86
 var. *terrae-novae* 23:86
 vulgare 23:86
Taraxacum 23:9,121,122,126,128,140
 ceratophyllum 23:121,122
 dunetorum 23:122
 eriphorum 23:122
 erythrospermum 23:122
 lacerum 23:122
 laevigatum 23:121,122
 lapponicum 23:122
 lyratum 23:122
 officinale 23:121,122
Taraxia 21:206,207
 branca 21:206
 catinus 21:206
 gaillardiana 21:206
 insignis 21:207
Tassadia 25:438
 apocynella 25:438
 recurva 25:438
Tateanthus 21:360
Tateonemia 22:485
 nigrina 22:485
Taxilejeunea 21:21
 obtusangula 21:21
 pterogonia 21:21
Taxithelium 21:15
 planum 21:15
Tayloria 25:108
 scabriseta 25:108
Tecoma 23:443
 stans 23:443
Tectona 21:132; 23:417,423,426,435; 25:234,244
 grandis 23:417,423,426; 25:234,244
 philipinensis 23:435
 philippinensis 23:435
Tectoniae 25:244
 grandis 25:244
Telitoxicum 25:32,36,37,48
 glaziovii 25:36,37
 krukovii 25:37,48
 minutiflorum 25:32,36
 negroense 25:32,37,48
 peruvianum 25:32,36,37,48
Terminalia 22:136
Ternstroemia 25:266
 glandulosa 25:266,267
 nashii 25:267
 selleana 25:267
Tetradymia 23:164
Tetragamestus 21:442
 aureus 21:442
Tetramerium 23:447
 hispidum 23:447
Tetraneuris 23:79,140
 simplex 23:79
 Tetrapihidaeae 21:290
 Tetrapihidaeles 21:289,290
Tetrastichium 21:249
Teucrium 23:426,435
 parvifolium 23:426,435
 paucifolium 23:435
Teucrium 22:374,375; 23:140,265,302,387
 canadense 22:375; 23:265
 var. *boreale* 22:375
 var. *occidentale* 22:375; 23:265
 occidentale 22:375
 pseudohyssopus 23:387
Thalia 25:449
 arundinacea 25:449
Thamniopsis 21:246,248
Thanatephorus 21:501
 cucumeris 21:501
 Theaceae 25:262
Thelesperma 23:6,76,140
 marginatum 23:76
 Theliaceae 21:292
Thielaviopsis 22:457; 23:274
 basicola 22:457; 23:274
Thlaspi 22:476
 bonariensis 22:476
Thouinidium 22:165,166
 inaequilaterum 22:165,166
 pinnatum 22:166
 Thuidiaceae 21:13,14,292
Thuidium 21:13,14
 antillarum 21:13
 delicatulum 21:13
 erectum 21:13
 minutulum 21:13
 philbertii 21:14
 recognitum 21:13
Thunbergia 21:98
 alata 21:98
 laurifolia 21:98
Tibouchina 21:116
 aemula 21:116
 adamantiniensis 21:116
 formosa 21:116
 rigidula 21:116
 valtheri 21:116
 viminea 21:116
Tilia 24:248,302-316,318-332

- americana* 24:248,306-310,314-316,318,319,
328,330
 var. *americana* 24:306,316,318
 var. *vestita* 24:308
caroliniana 24:306-308,312-314,316,318,331,
332
 var. *caroliniana* 24:307,312,313,316,318,
331
 var. *rhoophila* 24:306-308,316,318,332
floridana 24:305-309,312-314,316,318,319
leucocarpa 24:306
mexicana 24:314
nuda 24:306
palmeri 24:308
relicta 24:302-306,308-311,314-316,318-
328
texana 24:313
velutina 24:308
 Tiliaceae 23:433
Tillandsia 21:73,77,80,81,89,90,92,93; 22:85; 24:
419
atroviridipetala 21:92
blassii 22:85,86
brachycaulos 21:81
calocephala 21:92,93
citrina 21:93
deppeana 21:93
 var. *tripinnata* 21:93
fendleri 21:93
 var. *fendleri* 21:93
ixioides 21:77
longibracteata 21:93
mauryana 21:92
micheelii 22:85
nana 21:92,93
pallidoflavens 22:85
pardina 22:85
parviflora 22:86,87
 var. *expansa* 22:86,87
 var. *parviflora* 22:87
plumosa 21:92
stenoura 21:93
 var. *gonzalezii* 21:93
 var. *tripinnata* 21:93
turneri 21:89,90
 var. *turneri* 21:89,90
 Timaliidae 25:94
 Timmiaceae 21:291
Timmiella 21:1-3
alata 21:1,3
llanosii 21:2
Timotecia 23:435
confertiflora 23:435
Timotocia 23:318
Tithonia 23:442
rotundifolia 23:442
Tithymalopsis 25:378
Tococa 21:494; 24:204,205
caquetana 24:204,205
caudata 24:205
guianensis 21:494
micrantha 24:205
parviflora 24:205
 subsp. *manserichensis* 24:205
quadrialata 24:205
tetramera 24:204,205
Tolumnia 24:288,289
pumilio 24:288
pusilla 24:288
Tolyposporium 24:491
eriocauli 24:491
Tometax 21:328; 22:131
tomentosa 22:131
Tomex 21:450; 22:28,207,208
tomentosus 22:28,208
tomentosa 21:450; 22:28,207
Tondi 22:27,28,208,281
teregam 22:27,28,208,281
Tonella 22:327; 23:140
collinsioides 22:327
Tonina 24:169; 25:227,228
fluviatilis 24:169; 25:227,228
 forma *obtusifolia* 24:169
 forma *parvifolia* 24:169; 25:228
Tontanea 25:462
glabra 25:462
Topobea 21:129,130
brenesii 21:130
cordata 21:130
elliptica 21:130
mortoniiana 21:129,130
sessilifolia 21:130
setosa 21:130
subscaberula 21:129
Toppingia 21:371
keraudreniana 21:371
Tortula 21:390,391
actetoi 21:390,391
denticulata 21:390
Tournefortia 25:272
parvifolia 25:272
stenophylla 25:273
suffruticosa 25:273
volubilis 25:273
Townsendia 23:2,3,24,25,140,174
excapa 23:24,25
Hookeri 23:25
Parryi 23:24,25
sericea 23:25
spatulata 23:25
Toxicodendron 24:249
Trachylejeunea 21:21
inflexa 21:21
 Trachypodaceae 21:292
Tragopogon 23:9,120,121,140; 24:253
dubius 23:120,121
major 23:121
porifolius 23:120; 24:253
pratensis 23:120,121; 24:253
Trematolobelia 21:371,372
macrostachys 21:371,372
sandwicensis 21:371,372

- Trentepohlia* 22:106
laguifera 22:106
Trichantha 21:170,179,180; 22:223,224
aliena 22:223,224
bullata 22:224
clara 22:224
elegans 22:224
formosa 22:223,224
illepida 21:179; 22:224
major 22:224
minor 22:224
moorei 21:170; 22:223,224
rosea 22:224
 forma *latifolia* 22:224
 forma *viridis* 22:224
teuscheri 22:224
tropicalis 22:224
Tricharia 24:18
bicuspis 24:18
eichlerii 24:18
Tricharina 24:11,17
Trichocentron 24:290
Trichocolea 21:17; 22:107
flaccida 21:17
tomentosa 21:17; 22:107
Trichocoleaceae 21:17
Trichocoronis 22:148; 24:270,280
sessilifolia 24:280
Trichogonia 24:105,108,174,176-182,395,404,406
arguta 24:178
attenuata 24:178
barrosoana 24:182,404
campestris 24:178
capitata 24:178
chodatii 24:178
cinerea 24:178
dubia 24:178
fiebrigii 24:178
gardneri 24:180
hassleri 24:178
hirtiflora 24:178
laxa 24:178
macrolepis 24:181
martii 24:178
menthaefolia 24:178
phlebodes 24:178
podocarpa 24:178
rhadinocarpa 24:179
rhodotricha 24:179
salviaefolia 24:179
scabra 24:179
spathulaefolia 24:179
villosa 24:179
zehneri 24:179
Trichogoniopsis 24:177,180,181
adenantha 24:181
macrolepis 24:181
Trichophaea 24:1,3,8-11,14-19
bicuspis 24:9-11,15,17,18
Boudieri 24:16
hemisphaerioides 24:3
Trichophaeopsis 24:11,14-18
bicuspis 24:18
Trichophyton 25:327
Trichospira 25:259,260
Trichostema 22:490
 rubrisepalum 22:490
Trichostomataceae 21:291
Trichostomopsis 21:390
Trichostomum 21:389-391
 marginatum 21:389-391
Triclisieae 25:37,48
Tridax 24:300
Trigonidium 25:452
 Egertonianum 25:452
Tripsacum 23:248
Tristichium 25:108
 mirabile 25:108
Trychinolepis 23:397-399; 25:65
 hoppii 23:399; 25:65
Tsuga 24:3
 diversifolia 24:3
Tuberales 21:207
Tuberostyles 23:406
Tubiflorae 21:199; 25:264
Tulipeae 22:4
Turpinia 23:142
 punctata 23:142
Tussilago 25:442
Tylianthus 21:18
 jamaicensis 21:18
Tyloedontia 21:137
Typha 23:264; 25:453
 domingensis 25:453
 latifolia 23:264

Ulmaceae 23:255
Ulmus 24:248
 americana 24:248
Umbelliferae 23:450; 24:500
Unamia 23:21,140
 alba 23:21
Unguiculariopsis 21:207
 hysterigena 21:207
 infundibuliformis 21:207
Urbananthus 22:46,47,52,54,55
 critoniforme 22:55
 critoniformis 22:55
 pleuriseriatus 22:55
Urbania 23:435
 eganioides 23:435
 eganioides 23:435
Urechites 21:407
 lutea 21:407
Uredinales 22:189,221
Uredo 21:452
 callicarpae 21:453
Urolepis 21:298,300,301,304,305; 23:310,311
 hecatantha 21:298,300,304,305
Urtica 24:36
 urens 24:36
Urticales 22:11

- Ustilaginales* 22:221
Utricularia 22:347-349; 23:140,449; 25:123,124, 450-453,455
 cornuta 22:348,349
 intermedia 22:348,349
 macrorrhiza 22:348
 minor 22:348,349
 ochroleuca 22:349
 vulgaris 22:348,349
 var. *americana* 22:348
 var. *vulgaris* 22:349
Uwarowia 22:298

Vaccinium 21:370,371; 22:188; 23:156,161
 berberidifolium 21:371
 berberifolium 21:371
 penduliflorum 21:371
 var. *berberifolium* 21:371
Vachellia 22:455
 farnesiana 22:455
Valeriana 22:318; 23:140
 dioica 22:318
 var. *dioica* 22:318
 var. *sylvatica* 22:318
 septentrionalis 22:318
 sitchensis 22:318
 var. *scouleri* 22:318
 var. *sitchensis* 22:318
Valerianaceae 22:317,318; 23:140
Valerianales 22:318
Vandaeae 21:443
Vandenboschia 21:371
 draytoniana 21:371
Vebrena 22:298
Velutaria 21:207
 rufa-olivacea 21:207
Velutaria 21:201,207
 rufa-olivacea 21:207
Veraena 23:212,435
 erinoides 23:435
Verbascum 22:315,317,325,326; 23:140; 24:223
 nigrum 22:326
 phlomooides 22:326
 thapsus 22:326; 24:223
 virgatum 22:326
Verbena 21:31,253; 22:295,298,299,313,314,456-467,470,471,473,474,476-480,483-485, 488-493,495-501,503; 23:181-196,199, 211-245,257-271,273-303,317,318,366-378,386-389,413-415,417-419,421-423, 426-428,430,431,434-437,460,464-473; 24:20-34,36-49,51-54,126-143,145-149, 168,216-221,223-244,247-257; 25:167, 225,226,228,230-234,240,244,368,431
 abramsi 22:458; 23:213,286; 24:216; 25:234
 × *adulterina* 22:459; 23:213
 alata 22:459; 23:213,258,436
 forma *alba* 22:459; 23:213
 ambrosaeifolia 22:471; 23:188
 ambrosiifolia 22:459-462,471,473,485,497; 23: 182,188,190,213,228,258,367,426,431; 24:20,54,242,255
 eglandulosa 22:462; 23:190
 forma *eglandulosa* 22:461,462,471; 23: 188,213
 ambrosiifolia 24:242
 americana 22:492,496; 23:245,266,435
 amoena 22:462; 23:214
 andalgalensis 22:462; 23:214
 andrieuxii 22:463; 23:214
 araniana 25:244
 araucana 22:463; 23:182
 arenaria 22:463; 23:214
 × *argentina* 22:463; 23:214
 aristigera 22:463,464; 23:182,419; 24:236, 238,239
 aristigera 22:463
 arizonica 23:235,238
 atacamensis 22:464; 23:182
 aubketia 22:492
 aubletia 22:492,496; 24:237,253; 25:244
 aubletia × *tenuisecta* 22:496; 24:237,253
 aubletii 22:492
 auletia 23:435
 aurantiaca 22:463-465; 23:214
 var. *glaberrima* 22:464; 23:214
 forma *rosea* 22:465; 23:214
 australis 22:465; 23:214
 × *baileyana* 22:465; 23:214
 bnjacalifornica 22:465; 23:214
 balansae 22:465; 23:214; 24:232,242
 baldwini 22:458
 ballsii 22:465; 23:215
 bangiana 22:465; 23:215
 barbata 22:466; 23:215; 25:234
 × *bealei* 22:466; 23:215
 beipinnatifida 22:467; 23:435
 berterii 22:466; 23:182,215,230,258,284,377
 forma *albiflora* 22:466; 23:215
 bininnafillia 22:467; 23:435
 × *bingenensis* 22:466; 23:215
 bipinnatifida 22:467; 24:239
 bipinnatifida 22:460,461,467,470,471,473, 497; 23:188,190,215,216,226,258,302, 414,426,435; 24:51,53,131,238,239
 var. *bipinnatifida* 22:461,467
 var. *latilobata* 22:471,473; 23:216,302
 bipinnatifolia 23:215,435
 bipinnatifida 22:467
 bipiunatifida 22:467
 bipinnatifida 22:467
 bippinnatifida 22:467
 biserrata 22:501
 × *blanchardi* 22:474; 23:216
 bonariensis 22:474,476-479; 23:182,216,217, 233,259,265,289-293,367,418,419; 24: 20,29,130,131,168,216; 25:232,233,244
 forma *albiflora* 22:479; 23:217
 var. *conglomerata* 22:478,479; 23:217,259
 bonariensis 22:474

- bonariensis* 25:244
bracteata 22:480
bracteata 22:467,479,480,483-485,488,490,499,501; 23:188,195,196,217,234,237,239,259,317,367,374,413,414,419,426; 24:21,51,134; 25:226,234,244
 forma albiflora 22:488; 23:217
 gooddingii 23:234
bracteata × *hastata* 23:195
bracteata × *stricta* 23:196
bracteosa 22:480,485; 23:195,435
bracteosa × *hastata* 23:195,435
bractiosa 22:480; 25:244
bracteata 22:480
braliliense 22:488; 23:435
brasiliensis 22:488-490; 23:182,217,218,233,241,259,265,291-293,371,413,414,435,473; 24:21,217,219,256; 25:225
 var. subglabrata 22:490; 23:218
brasilense 22:488
brasilensis 22:488
cabreae 22:490; 23:182,418,431
calcicola 23:191,240
californica 22:490; 23:218; 24:217
calliantha 22:491; 23:218,279; 24:149,237
 var. microsoma 22:491; 23:218
cameronensis 22:491; 23:218
campestris 22:492; 23:218
canadensis 22:471,492,493,496-498,503; 23:183,218,219,242,259,265,367,414,428,431,434-437; 24:40,237,253; 25:240,244
 atroviolacea 22:493
 var. atrovioleacea 22:492
 forma canadensis 22:492
 var. canadensis 22:492
 candidissima 22:498
 forma candidissima 22:498; 23:219
 compacta 22:493
 var. compacta 22:493
 drummondii 22:493
 grandiflora 22:493
 var. grandiflora 22:493
 lamberti 22:493
 var. lamberti 22:493
canadensis 22:492
canescens 22:485,498-501; 23:219,373-375; 24:21,45,54; 25:234
 forma albiflora 22:500; 23:219
 var. neo-mexicana 23:373
 var. roemeriana 22:485,499-501; 23:219,374,375; 24:21,45
canexens 22:498
canihuensis 22:501
caniuis 22:501; 23:220
caracasana 23:294
caraccasana 23:294
carolina 22:501; 23:183-185,220,225,292,293,302,473; 24:40,126
 forma albiflora 23:185,473
caroliniana 23:183-185,471
catharinae 23:186
catharinensis 23:186
chacensis 23:186
chamaedrifolia 23:273,278
chamaedryfolia 24:36
cheitmaniana 23:186
chilensis 23:186
ciliata 22:461,462,471,473,497; 23:186-190,192,220,302,370; 24:21,51,54,242
 var. longidentata 22:462,471,473,497; 23:188-190,192; 24:51
 longidentata 23:189
 var. pubera 22:471; 23:188,190; 24:51
ciliata 23:186,237
clvaata 25:244
clavata 23:190,191,230,240; 25:244
 forma albiflora 23:191
 var. casmensis 23:191
clemensorun 23:435
 × *clemensorum* 23:192,435
cloverae 23:192,193,220,221,242,376; 24:45,139
 alba 23:193
 forma alba 23:193
cloveri 23:190; 24:44
 var. lilacina 23:190
clvaara 23:190
coccinea 23:193
cochabambensis 23:193
communis 23:378,435,436,473; 24:22,26
cononduensis 23:193,368
 × *conata* 23:193
concepcionis 23:193
 × *corrupta* 23:193,194
corymbosa 23:194,220,260
 × *covastii* 23:194; 24:21
crinoides 24:239
criihunifolia 23:195,260,271,368,426; 24:21,30
 × *crookshanki* 23:195,435
cumingii 23:221
cuneifolia 23:195,418
curtisii 23:196
 × *deamii* 23:196
decurrens 24:148
delicatula 23:196
delticola 22:497; 23:196,221,222,226,237,278; 24:224
 lilacina 23:222
 forma lilacina 23:222
demissa 23:222,233
 × *dermeni* 23:222; 24:31
deserticola 24:28
diffusa 23:303; 24:244
dissecta 23:222-224,260,283,431; 24:217,233
 forma alba 23:224
 × *dissoluta* 23:224
domingensis 23:224,260
drummondii 22:492,493; 23:436
dusenii 23:224
ehrenbergiana 23:184,225,293; 24:250
etata 23:213,436

- elegans* 22:461,471; 23:220,225-229,286,414, 426,431; 24:36,37,47,48,148,254; 25:234
 var. *asperata* 22:461,471; 23:226,228,286; 24:254
 var. *asperate* 23:228
elegans × *peruviana* 23:227,431
elegans × *pulchella* 23:227,431
elegans × *stellarioides* 23:227,431; 24:148
engelmanni 23:265
 × *engelmannii* 23:229,230,436; 24:250
 forma *albiflora* 23:230
ephedroides 23:230,260,318,437
ericoides 23:369,436; 24:234,235
erinoideus 23:282,369
erinoideus 23:282-284; 24:137,233,236,240
 × *fabricata* 23:230
fasciculata 23:230,231
 × *fecunda* 23:231
 × *ferax* 23:231
ferreyrae 23:231
filicaulis 23:231,260
fissa 23:191
flava 23:231,232,260,426; 24:217
 forma *abortiva* 23:232
 var. *angustiloba* 23:232
 var. *flava* 23:231
 var. *latiloba* 23:232
foemina 23:213,436,472
forskählei 25:244
frummondii 22:492
fruticosa 23:436
fruticosa 23:436
galapagosensis 23:232
genryi 23:232
glabrata 23:222,232,233,293,471; 24:30
 var. *tenuispicata* 23:233,471
glabrescens 23:436; 24:217; 25:244
 subgen. *Glandularia* 24:253
glandulifera 23:233
glauca 23:436
globifera 23:436
glutinosa 23:234,419,426
 × *gonzalesi* 23:234
gooddingii 22:471,485,497; 23:188,234-236, 288,368,374,436; 24:45
 var. *gooddingii* 23:288
nepitifolia 23:236,436
 var. *nepitifolia* 22:485,497; 23:188,235, 236,436
goodmani 23:237
 × *goodmani* 23:237,436
goodmanii 23:436
goyazensis 23:237
gracilescens 23:237,261,318; 24:217; 25:244
gracilis 22:485,499; 23:238,239,242,374
grisea 23:239
guaranitica 23:211,239,418,419; 25:240
gynobasis 23:191,240
 var. *strigosa* 23:240
halei 23:193,219,237,238,240,242,244,302, 470,473; 24:224,257
albiflora 23:244
 forma *albiflora* 23:244
roseiflora 23:244
 var. *roseiflora* 23:244
halei × *officinalis* 23:193
halei × *stricta* 23:237
hasslerana 23:244; 25:368
 var. *glandulosa* 25:368
 var. *ovatifolia* 23:244
hastata 23:195,229,230,245,261-267,368,413, 414,435-437,465; 24:21,22,51,224,230, 247,249; 25:167,225,226
 forma *albiflora* 23:266
 forma *caerulea* 23:266
 forma *hastata* 23:245,436
 β *pinnatifida* 23:245
 forma *rosea* 23:267,414
scabra 23:267
 var. *scabra* 23:262,264,265,267; 25:167, 226
hastata × *bracteata* 23:195
hastato-urticifolia 23:229,436
hatschbachi 23:268
hayekii 23:185,268,270
herteri 23:268
hintonii 23:369
hirta 23:268,269,318
 var. *gracilis* 23:269
hispidia 23:269,270,291,318,466
hookeriana 23:195,270,368,426
 × *hortensis* 23:199
humifusa 23:271; 24:218
hybrida 23:199,318,368,417,436; 24:232
 cv. *drandriiflora* 23:368,436
 × *hybrida* 22:314,497; 23:194,221,271,274- 277,368,369,426,436; 24:22,36,39,42,218; 25:226,234
 cv. *Amethyst* 23:276
 cv. *Blaze* 23:276
 cv. *Bush Type Mixed* 23:276
 cv. *Candidissima* 23:276
 cv. *Candycane* 23:277
 cv. *Chiquita* 23:276
 cv. *Compacta* 23:277
 cv. *Compliment* 23:276
 cv. *Crystal* 23:276
 cv. *Danneborg* 23:276
 cv. *Dazzle* 23:276
 cv. *Defiance* 23:276
 cv. *Delight* 23:276
 cv. *Dwarf Sparkle* 23:276
 cv. *Firefly* 23:276
 cv. *Firelight* 23:276
 cv. *Giant Salmon* 23:276
grandiflora 23:275
 cv. *Grandiflora Brightness* 23:277
 cv. *Grandiflora Mixed* 23:277
 cv. *Grandiflora Royale* 23:277
 cv. *Ideal Florist Mixture* 23:277
 cv. *Madame du Barry* 23:277

- cv. Mammoth Royal Bouquet 23:277
 cv. Multiflora Gigantea 23:277
 cv. Rainbow Mixed 23:277
 cv. Roselight 23:277
 cv. Royal Blue 23:277
 cv. Royal Carpet 23:277
 cv. Ruffled Pink 23:277
 cv. Ruffled White 23:369
 cv. Salmon Queen 23:277
 cv. Snow Carpet 23:277
 cv. Snow White 23:277
 cv. Sparkle 23:277
 cv. Sparkle Mixed 23:277
 cv. Splendor 23:277
 × *illicita* 23:278
inamaena 23:278
imbricata 22:461
incisa 22:471,491; 23:278,279,300,318,369;
 24:37,140,218,237; 25:234,244
 forma *albiflora* 23:279
inflata 21:31
 × *inhonesta* 23:280
integrifolia 23:280
 forma *albiflora* 23:280
 × *intercedens* 23:280
intermedia 23:280,281; 25:234
 forma *albiflora* 23:281
 forma *glabrescens* 23:281
 var. *lanuginosa* 23:281
isabellei 25:244
jamaicensis 25:244
jordanensis 23:281
 × *kondai* 23:281
kuntzeana 23:281
lacinata 23:282
laciniata 23:222,223,231,282-284,303,369,
 377,430,435; 24:22,46,218,233,237,238,
 240; 25:234
 var. *alba* 24:240
 var. *contracta* 23:284
 var. *sabini* 23:284
laevis 23:284
landbecki 23:284
lasiostachys 22:458,459,467; 23:284-286; 24:
 218
abramsii 22:458
 forma *albiflora* 23:287
 var. *scabrida* 22:459; 23:287
 var. *septentrionalis* 22:458; 23:286; 24:
 218
 × *leococi* 23:287
lilacina 23:236,288
lilloana 23:288
lindbergi 23:288
lindmanii 23:288
lipozygioides 23:288
litoralis 22:489; 23:182,185,225,233,270,288,
 290-295,369,371,415,419,466,473; 24:
 31,126,216,218,224; 25:234
 var. *albiflora* 23:294,369
 var. *caracasana* 23:293-295,371
 var. *congesta* 23:295
 var. *melanopotamica* 23:295
 var. *pycnostachys* 23:233
littoralis 23:289,291; 24:30
lobata 23:295,296
 var. *glabrata* 23:296
 var. *hirsuta* 23:296
 var. *sessilis* 23:296
longifolia 23:296
 forma *albiflora* 23:296
 var. *pubescens* 23:296
lucanensis 23:297
ludoviciana 23:297
lusitanica 23:436,473
macdougalii 23:297,436
macdougalii 23:265,297,298,369,436; 24:139
 forma *albiflora* 23:298
 mut. *rosella* 23:298
macdougalli 23:297
macrodonia 23:298
macroserma 23:298
malmii 23:298
maritima 23:298
marruboides 23:299
mathewsii 23:230; 24:46
 × *mairitensis* 23:299
megapotamica 23:239,299,372,373,419,431,
 436; 24:39
 var. *phlogiflora* 23:436; 24:39
 var. *tweediana* 23:239
melindre 23:436
mendocina 23:301; 24:238
menthaefolia 22:473,499; 23:184,188,301,
 302,369,374,471; 24:40,126
 × *meretrix* 23:303
microphylla 21:31; 23:188,303,370,426,431;
 24:22,218,238,243
minutiflora 23:293,370
 × *shoehina* 23:265,370,437
monacensis 23:371
montana 22:496
montevidentis 22:489; 23:293,295,371; 25:
 244
moricolor 23:372,373,427; 24:36,38
moricolor × *peruviana* 23:372; 24:38
multicaulis 23:373
multiglandulosa 23:373
nana 23:373
neomexicana 22:485,500; 23:192,236,242,
 302,373-376; 24:45,54,257
hirtella 23:374
 var. *hirtella* 23:192,242,374,375
 var. *xylopoda* 23:302,374-376; 24:45,257
neomexicana 23:302,373
 × *nequam* 23:376
 × *nisa* 23:376
nivea 23:376
 forma *rosea* 23:376
 × *noacki* 23:376
 × *notha* 23:376
nudiflora 23:289,292

- oblaetia* 22:492
occuta 22:466; 23:284,376,377
 forma *alba* 23:377
 forma *aurantiaca* 23:377
officinali-venosa 25:234
officinalis 23:186,192,193,261,263,264,269,
 291,377,378,386-388,414,419,421-423,
 435-437,460,464-473; 24:20,22-27,31,217,
 219,229-231,241,248; 25:231-233,244
 var. *albiflora* 24:26
 var. *anarrhinoideis* 24:26
 var. *brachyantha* 24:26
 var. *densiflora* 25:231
 var. *gaudichaudii* 24:26
 var. *gracilis* 24:26
 var. *grandiflora* 23:473; 24:26
 var. *latiloba* 23:473; 24:27
 var. *macrostachya* 24:27
 forma *montana* 24:27
 var. *prostrata* 23:473; 24:27
 var. *prostrata* 24:27
 var. *resedifolia* 24:27
officinalis × *halei* 23:193
officinalis × *robusta* 23:192
officinalis × *Veronica maritima* 23:436
affinalis 23:378,435
 var. *glabrescens* 23:436
 × *oklahomensis* 22:471; 24:27
orcuttiana 24:28
origenes 23:426; 24:28,29
 var. *glabriflora* 24:29
 var. *semperi* 24:29
 × *osteni* 24:29
ovata 23:419; 24:29; 25:230
palmata 24:28
paniculata 23:229
paniculato-stricta 24:135
paraguariensis 24:29
paranensis 24:30
parodii 23:419,426; 24:21,30
parvula 23:222,233,293,417,418; 24:30,31
 var. *gigas* 23:222; 24:31
pary-cary 24:31
paulensis 24:32
paulseni 24:32
pedicellata 25:431
perakii 23:419,426; 24:32
perenais 24:32
perennis 23:242,374; 24:32,33,257
 var. *johnstoni* 24:33
 × *perplexa* 22:471; 24:33
 × *perriana* 23:223,265,473; 24:33,250
 × *perurbata* 24:34
peruviana 22:471; 23:193,194,199,226,227,
 372,373,426,427,430,431,436; 24:34,36-
 39,48,137,234; 25:234,244
 forma *alba* 24:38
 cv. *Chiquita* 23:436; 24:234
 var. *glabriuscula* 24:38
 rosea 25:244
 forma *rosea* 25:244
 peruviana × *elegans* 23:426; 24:37
 peruviana × *maricolar* 24:38
 peruviana × *phlogiflora* 23:193,194
 peruviana × *pulchella* 23:427,431; 24:38
 phlogiflora 23:193,194,427,436; 24:39,40,138
 forma *alba* 24:40
 phlogiflora × *peruviana* 23:194
 pineiorum 22:499; 23:184,302,374; 24:40
 pinnatiloba 23:431; 24:40
 platensis 22:471; 23:427; 24:41-43
 var. *stenodes* 24:43
 forma *violacea* 24:43
 plicata 24:43
 plicata 22:499; 23:192,217,236,242,414,436;
 24:43-46,53,54
 degeneri 24:46
 var. *degeneri* 24:46
 var. *plicata* 23:436; 24:43,54
 stricta 24:43,45
 pogostoina 24:46
 polystachya 22:501; 23:184,222,268,471; 24:
 141
 parrigens 24:46
 × *prostibula* 24:46
 prostrata 23:226,228
 pulchella 23:226,227,427,431; 24:36,46-49,
 137,138,141,219,233; 25:234,244
 var. *clavellata* 24:49
 carolla-albida 25:234,244
 forma *corolla-albida* 25:234,244
 gracilior 24:141
 forma *latiloba* 24:49
 pulchella × *elegans* 23:227; 24:47
 pulchella × *peruviana* 24:48
 pulchella × *santiaguensis* 24:48
 pulchra 23:419,431; 24:49
 var. *paludicola* 24:49
 pumila 22:471,485; 23:188,265; 24:49,51-53
 albida 24:52
 forma *albida* 24:51-53
 quadrangulata 23:367; 24:51-53
 racinosa 22:499; 23:374; 24:51,53,54
 radicans 22:466
 radicata 23:419,427; 24:52,126
 var. *glabra* 23:419; 24:54,126
 ramboi 24:126
 recta 23:213,293,436,473; 24:126
 regnelliana 24:127
 reichei 24:127
 reitzii 24:127
 var. *castrensis* 24:127
 repens 22:479,480,485
 ribifolia 24:127
 forma *alba* 24:127
 var. *foetida* 24:127
 var. *longavina* 24:127
 rigida 22:471,478; 23:186,421,427,473;
 24:40,128,129-133,219,220,224,237;
 25:225,226,244
 var. *alba* 24:132
 forma *glandulifera* 24:132

- var. *glandulifera* 24:132
 var. *lilacina* 24:132; 25:244
 var. *obovata* 24:131,132,220
 var. *reineckii* 24:133
rinconensis 24:133
riparia 24:133
robusta 23:192,285,286; 24:133,134
robusta × *affinialis* 23:192
rugosa 24:134
runyonii 23:242; 24:134,135,257
 forma *rosiflora* 24:135
runyonii 24:135
 rosiflora 24:135
 forma *rosiflora* 24:135
russellii 24:135
 × *rydbergii* 24:135,136
sacra 23:436,473; 24:228,229
sagittalis 24:136
salviaefolia 24:136
santiaguensis 23:194,284,427,431,436; 24:40,
 47,48,136-138
 forma *albiflora* 24:138
santiaguensis × *peruviana* 23:427,431; 24:137
santiaguensis × *phlogiflora* 23:427; 24:138
santiaguensis × *pulchella* 23:427; 24:138
santiaguensis × *tenuisecta* 23:194
scabra 23:192,229; 24:138-140,146,220; 25:
 234
 angustifolia 24:140
 forma *angustifolia* 24:140
scabrella 24:140
 × *schnackii* 23:373,431; 24:140
schulzii 24:140
 × *scorta* 24:140
scrobiculata 24:140
sedula 23:185,471; 24:141
 darwinii 24:141
 var. *darwinii* 23:185,471; 24:141
 var. *fournieri* 24:141
 var. *sedula* 24:141
selloi 24:141,234
sessilis 23:228,431; 24:142
setacea 24:143
shrevei 24:143
simplex 23:241,413,414; 24:139,143,145-147,
 223; 25:225,226
 forma *albiflora* 24:146
 var. *eggerii* 24:147
sinuata 24:147
 × *solbrigii* 24:147
soreoclada 22:491; 24:149
spectabilis 24:147
sphaerocarpa 23:293; 24:147
sphedroides 23:260,318,437
spura 23:378
stachys 24:147
stellaroides 23:431
stellarioides 23:226-228,431; 24:142,148
stewartii 24:148
storeoclada 24:149
stricta 22:485; 23:196,221,237,265,317,413,
 414; 24:131,136,145,149,220,221,223-
 225,257; 25:226,244
 forma *albiflora* 24:225; 25:244
 forma *roseiflora* 24:225
stricta × *bracteata* 23:196
stricta × *halei* 23:237
strigosa 24:225
 subincana 24:226
 subpaludosa 24:226
 subuligera 24:226
 × *suksdorfii* 24:226
sulphurea 22:466; 23:431,437; 24:226,227; 25:
 234
 forma *alba* 24:227
 var. *canescens* 24:227
 forma *fuscocrubra* 23:437; 24:227
 var. *fuscocrubra* 23:437; 24:227
 var. *intermedia* 24:227
 var. *longituba* 24:227
 var. *pedunculata* 24:227
 var. *scabra* 24:227
 var. *taltalensis* 24:227
supina 23:265,419,436,437,473; 24:228,229-
 231
 forma *erecta* 23:419; 24:231
 var. *minor* 24:231
swiftiana 24:231
tampensis 24:231
 × *teasii* 23:427; 24:232
tecticaulis 24:232
tenera 22:466; 23:199,417,427,436,437; 24:
 37,142,232-234,236-239,253
 var. *albiflora* 24:234
 mahonetii 23:437; 24:234
 var. *maonetii* 23:199,436,437; 24:37,234
tenera × *aubleitia* 24:253
 × *tentamenta* 24:234
tenuifolia 23:437,473; 24:228
tenuisecta 22:463,464,470,471,491,496; 23:
 194,216,219,279,283,369,427,431,436;
 24:129,218,219,232-234,236-241,253;
 25:228,234
 var. *alba* 23:283; 24:240,241
 var. *glabrata* 24:240
 forma *rubella* 24:239,241
tenuisecta × *incisa* 22:491
tenuisecta × *santiaguensis* 23:194
tenuispicata 24:25,241
tessmannii 24:241
tetrandra 23:437
teucrifolia 24:241
teucrifolia 22:461; 23:188,415; 24:241,242
 var. *corollata* 24:242
teucrioides 23:278; 24:42
thymoides 22:465; 23:191; 24:242
 forma *albiflora* 24:242
tomophylla 24:243
toninii 21:253
 × *torpa* 24:243
townsendi 23:293,437; 24:243

- townsendii* 23:437; 24:243
trachea 24:243
 × *transitoria* 24:243
trifida 23:191,370; 24:46,243,244
 var. *deserticola* 24:244
trifolia 25:244
 × *trinitensis* 22:491; 23:279; 24:237,244
triphyllo 23:437
tristachya 23:419; 24:244
triternata 24:244
tumidula 24:244
undulata 25:244
urticaefolia 23:184,225,229; 24:249
urticae-folia 23:437,473; 24:244
 canadensis 24:244
urticifolia 24:244
urticifolia 23:184,225,229,265,370,413,437;
 24:33,244,247-252; 25:225,226
 angustifolia 23:370,437
 var. *incarnata* 24:251,252
 var. *leiocarpa* 24:250,251
urticifolia-hastata 23:245,437
 × *uruguayensis* 24:252
 × *vaga* 24:252
valerianoides 24:252
variabilis 24:252
venosa 22:477; 24:130; 25:244
 var. *lilacina* 25:244
venturii 24:252
verna 23:235
veronicaefolia 22:501
villifolia 24:252
vulgaris 23:377
vilgo 23:437
 appellata 23:437
weberbaueri 24:252
 × *wingei* 22:496; 23:427; 24:237,253
wrightii 22:461,471; 23:228; 24:51,254,255
 albiflora 24:255
 forma *albiflora* 24:255
xutha 23:243,265,376; 24:224,255,256
Verbenaca 23:437,472; 24:228; 25:244
 recta 23:437
 supina 23:437; 24:228
 volgare 23:437
Verbenaceae 21:37,51,52,113,132,161-163,208,
 210,211,216,217,228,229,231,233,235-
 238,253,339-342,347,377-379,382-385,
 388,448,455-459,461-464,466,468,469,
 471,474-478,480-482,489-493,495,496,
 497; 22:13-16,18-22,24,25,130,132-134,
 284,285,287,289-294,316,318; 23:197,
 199,317,318,413,442,453,360; 25:155-
 159,161-164,166,225,245,286,297,313,
 317,324,412,416
Verbenna 23:240,437
 americana 23:437
 frummondii 23:437
 halei 23:240
Verbenoxylum 23:418,428; 25:236
 reitzii 23:418,428; 25:236
Verbesinae 25:261
Verbesininae 25:261
Verbina 23:186,437
 ciliata 23:186
 officinalis 23:437
Vernicularia 22:313; 23:437
 decurrens
Vernonia 21:409,410; 22:458; 23:7,10,12,140,350,
 357,358; 24:223; 25:279,280,406
 baldwini 22:458; 24:223
 barkeri 25:280
 sect. *Critoniopsis* 23:358
 fasciculata 23:10,12
 var. *corymbosa* 23:10
 var. *fasciculata* 23:10
 sect. *Lepidoploa* 21:409
 microphylla 25:280
 neogleasoniana 23:357,358
 pseudosphaeria 23:437
 pubescens 23:437
 pusilliflora 25:279,280
 verticillata 21:409
Vernoniaceae 25:261,404
Vernonieae 21:405,407; 25:259-261,404-406,442
Veronica 22:325,333-337,484; 23:134,140,265,
 436,437
 agrestis 22:333,335
 alpina 22:334
 var. *nutans* 22:334
 var. *unalaschensis* 22:334
 americana 22:333,336
 Bachofenii 22:334
 catenata 22:336
 Chamaedrys 22:333,336
 comosa 22:333,336
 var. *glaberrima* 22:336
 var. *glandulosa* 22:336
 connata 22:336
 subsp. *glaberrima* 22:336
 latifolia 22:333,335,336
 longifolia 22:334,335,337; 23:134,265
 var. *Bachofenii* 22:334
 var. *longifolia* 22:334
 maritima 23:436
 peregrina 22:334,335
 var. *peregrina* 22:335
 var. *xalapensis* 22:334
 persica 22:333,335
 var. *aschersoniana* 22:335
 var. *Corrensiana* 22:335
 polita 22:334,335
 salina 22:336
 scutellata 22:333,336
 forma *alba* 22:336
 forma *villosa* 22:336
 serpyllifolia 22:334
 var. *humifusa* 22:334
 var. *serpyllifolia* 22:334
 sibirica 22:337
 spicata 23:134
 spuria 23:436,437

- tenella* 22:334
Teucrium 22:335,336
Tournefortii 22:335
urticaefolia 22:335
urticifolia 22:335,336
xalapensis 22:334
Veronicastrum 22:316,324,336,337; 23:140,264
 virginicum 22:337; 23:264
 var. *sibiricum* 22:337
 var. *virginicum* 22:337
 X *Veronica* 23:427
 haartmani 23:427
Vertebrata 25:101
Vervena 23:257,437
Vesicularia 21:247
Vesiculariopsis 21:250
Viburnum 21:484,489,490; 22:281; 25:114,115
 detractum 25:114
 dielsii 21:484,489,490
 disjunctum 25:114
 var. *mendax* 25:114,115
 jucundum 25:114
 var. *detractum* 25:114
 loeseneri 25:115
 mendax 25:114,115
 obtusatum 25:114
 rhytidophyllum 22:281
Vicia 24:230
 faba 24:230
Viguiera 24:264
Vincetoxicum 21:138
 leptocladum 21:138
Viola 21:56,57,59-61,373
 calceolaria 21:56,57
 linearifolia 21:60
 longifolia 21:59
 mauiensis 21:373
 prunifolia 21:60,61
Violaceae 21:56; 22:12
Virgilia 21:327
 alba 21:327
 kentuckea 21:327
 kentuckensis 21:327
 lutea 21:327
Virola 25:64
 flexuosa 25:64
Vitaceae 21:200; 25:266
Vitex 23:437
 fosteri 23:437
Vitex 21:419; 22:126,210,214,503; 23:211,315,
 317,413-416,418-421,423-425,427,430,
 437,438; 25:168,225,228,230,232,233,
 235,238,242-245,288,416,432
 agnus 23:437; 25:244
 castus 23:437; 25:244
 var. *pseudonegundo* 25:244
 agnus-castus 23:413,414,419,427,430,437,
 438; 25:225,244,245
 forma *alba* 23:419,427; 25:244
 subsp. *haussknechtii* 25:244
 β lacinosia 23:437
 var. *lacinosia* 23:419,438
 cv. *Latifolia* 23:437
 forma *latifolia* 23:437,438
 var. *latifolia* 23:437
 var. *pseudo-negundo* 25:244,245
 forma *rosea* 23:437
 var. *rosea* 23:437
 alata 22:126
 altissima 22:126; 23:423,438
 forma *alata* 22:126
 forma *subglabra* 23:438
 axillaris 23:423
 chrysocharpa 23:420
 cunninghamii 23:438
 cymosa 23:418
 divaricata 23:416; 25:228
 erythrocarpa 25:416
 ferruginea 23:420,437
 gamosepala 23:438
 gardneriana 25:288
 gaumeri 23:416
 gigantea 23:418,438
 gigantea 23:438
 glabrata 23:413,438
 var. *bombacifolia* 23:438
 hausknechtii 25:244
 heterophylla 23:438
 kuylenii 23:415,416
 lacinosia 23:438
 leucoxylois 21:419; 23:438
 var. *zeylanica* 21:419
 linonifolia 23:423
 lucen 25:244
 lucens 25:244
 megapotamica 25:230
 negundo 23:414,421,427,438; 25:232,244,432
 cv. *Heterophylla* 23:438
 var. *heterophylla* 23:427,438
 forma *intermedia* 25:244
 var. *intermedia* 23:414; 25:244
 var. *trifoliolata* 25:432
 panshiniana 23:418
 payos 25:235
 peduncularis 23:423
 pierrei 25:233
 pinnata 23:423
 pseudonegundo 25:244
 quinata 23:438; 25:238,243
 rapini 22:126
 forma *dentata* 22:126
 var. *nana* 22:126
 regnelliana 25:230
 rotundifolia 22:214; 25:245
 forma *heterophylla* 25:245
 scabra 23:423
 schunkei 23:211,418
 schombbergiana 25:230
 sex-dentata 23:438
 tangensis 23:420

- triflora* 23:315,418; 25:168,245
 var. *hirsuta* 23:315,418
triflorus 25:245
trifolia 22:214,503; 23:317,424,425,427,437;
 25:232,233,235,245
 var. *bicolor* 23:425; 25:233,235,245
 var. *simplicifolia* 22:214; 23:317; 25:233,
 235
 var. *subtrisetia* 22:503; 23:424; 25:233,
 245
 var. *variegata* 22:503; 25:245
trifoliata 25:245
 var. *variegata* 25:245
urceolata 23:438
Vitis 24:248
riparia 24:248
Vittaria 23:446; 25:449,452
minima 23:446; 25:449
Vochysia 25:60
macrophylla 25:60
Volkameria 23:438
urticifolia 23:438
Volkameria 23:438
 Vorbenaceae 25:245
Vriesea 21:73,75,77-79,81-83,89,90,93; 22:86,87
balanophora 21:89
capituligera 21:83,89,90
citrina 21:93
corcovadensis 21:78
flammea 21:77
gradata 22:87
heliconioides 21:82
 var. *polysticha* 21:82
malzinei 21:77; 22:86,87
 var. *disticha* 22:86,87
 var. *malzinei* 22:87
minarum 21:93
platynema 21:81,90
 var. *wrightii* 21:81,90
splendens 21:93
 var. *formosa* 21:93
 var. *longibracteata* 21:93
splitgerberi 21:79,90

Waltherii 21:318
 Wardiaceae 21:292
Warszewiczia 25:305
coccinea 25:305
Wigandia 23:447
caracasana 23:447
Wikstroemia 22:47; 24:151-154
pulcherrima 24:151-154
 var. *petersonii* 24:151,152,154
 var. *pulcherrima* 24:152
 Winteraceae 21:100
Witheringia 25:116
dichotoma 25:116
Wittmackia 24:419,437,444
glaziovii 24:444
lingulata 24:437,444
odora 24:444

patentissima 24:444
poeppigii 24:444

Xanthium 21:351,352; 23:5,67,68,140
canadense 23:68
commune 23:68
echinatum 23:68
glanduliferum 23:68
italicum 23:68
spinosum 23:68
strumarium 21:351; 23:68
 var. *canadense* 23:68
 var. *glabratum* 23:68
Xanthoparmelia 22:93
Xanthoxalis 22:354; 23:140
Bushii 22:354
stricta 22:354
Xeractis 25:142,245
dubia 25:245
Xylia 22:136
Xyris 23:449; 25:123,451

Yucca 21:281-283,285,286; 23:190,235
brevifolia 21:281-283,285,286

Zaluzania 23:238
Zapania 23:438
nodiflora 23:438
reptans 23:438
Zappania 25:245
globifera 25:245
Zaparia 25:245
nodiflora 25:245
Zea 23:248,249; 25:328
mays 23:248,249; 25:328
 subsp. *mexicana* 23:249
 subsp. *mays* 23:249
mexicana 23:248
perennis 23:248,249
 Zingiberaceae 25:242,243
Ziziphus 22:240
rufa 22:240
Zygadenus 25:128
 Zygophyllaceae 25:100
Zyzygium 21:419